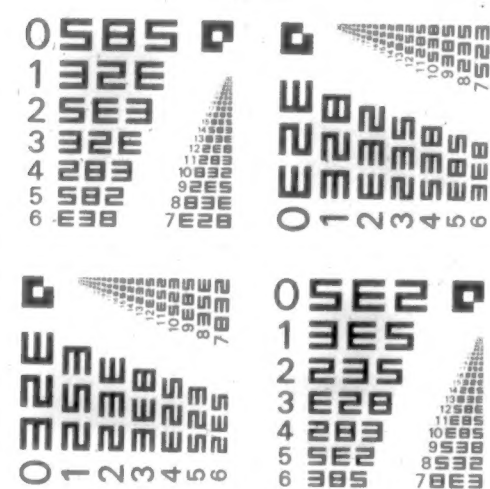


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

373

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

373

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 373

Connecticut

Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons
Silliman's Regiment
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia
Swift's Regiment
A - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical-Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Bull, Thomas

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 29 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Seymour
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay, rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *17th Decr.*

, 17

Capt. Thomas Seymour
Commanded the 2d Regt. '76
Light Dragoons *100 20*
4 months' forage money *51*
ditto balance of forage *72 10*
612 10

There are also credited on my
accounts of other expenses which
were not allowed amounting
to *171.26*

Number of records:

1

(5451)

John C. ...

Copyist

2
Buttler, Eli

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

93

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Eli Butler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated 1776 dated

17

Capt. Eli Butler Co.

Unit of pay & wages from 5 to

20 July 1776, £ 126.11.0 431.75

40 men 16 days forage money 45.64

ditto, mileage for horses 88.80

556.39

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed, amounting for Butler's Co. £ 52.19.6.

Number of record:

1

(5457)

A. H. Collins
Paymaster

3
Camp. Job

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 3 4 3 5 1 2 8 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Job Camps
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not dated*

, 17

Capt. Job Camps Co.

Pay from July 6 to the 21, 1776

\$ 116. 12. 6 388⁶⁸

39 men 15 days forage money 41²¹

ditto, mileage for horses 75

ditto, rations & 6^d P. pay 35

\$ 60⁴⁹

Number of record:

1

(545i)

2 H. Callings

(Copyist)

4
Dutcher, Rufus

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39135204 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Under Dutchess.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *1st October*

, 17

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Engrd. Recd. Dutchess Co.</i> | |
| <i>Payroll for 15 Dec 1776</i> | |
| <i>\$ 1241 64</i> | <i>410 35</i> |
| <i>Almon 18 days forage money</i> | <i>123 63</i> |
| <i>ditto mileage postages</i> | <i>78 50</i> |
| <i>ditto pay rations</i> | <i>58 74</i> |
| | <i>593 73</i> |

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed amounting to Dutchess \$ 11. 11. 4

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>cost for one horse lost</i> | <i>7. 0. 0</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|

Number of record:

1

(545)

W. H. C. C. C.

Copyist.

✓
Hart,

3

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39,35206 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

16

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

1861

May

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the
United States, for the pay rations, forage &
mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dra-
goons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Sey-
mour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not dated*

, 17

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed.

Major Hart. 19. 14. 2.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Wm. C. Collins

Copyist.

✓
6
Mead

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 39135205 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Doct. Mend

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not dated*

, 17

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed. Doct Mend for medicine 1.2.4.

Number of record:

1 W. H. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

7
Seymour, Moses

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 3 7, 3 5 2 0 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Seymour

1876

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not dated*

, 17

Capt. Oliver Seymour's Co

Pay from July 3 to 17, 1776

\$ 141. 18. 8

1173

10

43 men 12 days forage money

19

26

ditto, mileage money

100

ditto, rations

31

21

623

38

Number of record:

1

(5456)

M. C. Collins

Copyist

✓ 8
Seymour, Thomas

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 39135194 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Seymour
Lt Col.
Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Feb 1864*

, 17

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Wm C. Canning

Copyist.

9
Seymour, Uriah

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39,35202 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Seymour

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the
United States, for the pay rations, forage &
mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dra-
goons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Sey-
mour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *not dated*

, 17

Capt. Thomas Seymour & Co

Pay from July 1 to the 21, 1776

\$ 711.50 c 2117 45

19 men 18 days forage money 34 34

ditto mileage for horses 117 30

ditto rations 30

344 14

There were also exhibited sundry
accounts of extra expenses, which
were not allowed amounting
for the same *to* £ 57.71

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

10
Skinner, John

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 39135145 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein_____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

James Skinner

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not checked*

, 17

Capt. James Skinner's Co.

Am't of pay or wages from the 3rd to the 17th of July, 1776 £133.4.6 83

38 men 17 days forage money at 90 44 43

ditto mileage for horses 81 40

573. 28

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed amounting for Skinner's Co. £133.4.04

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Wm. C. Collins

Copyist.

Sloper, Daniel

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 39135200 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

Lieut. Col. Seymour

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Oct. 11th 1776*

, 17

Capt. Lieut. Seymour Co.

Pay from July 6 to the 29th 1776

\$ 46. 1st 00 322 83

32 men for 13 days forage money 34 26

dillo, mileage for horses 71 10

427 8 29

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed amounting for Seymour \$ 58. 8. 10

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

✓
Treat, Isaac

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39135199 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Seymour's Regiment.
Light Dragoons.

Conn.
Militia.

James Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Not dated*

, 17

Capt James Smith Co

Pay from July 1 to Dec 20, 1776

£ 133. 12. 0 *452* *8*

40 men's subsistence money *114* *26*

ditto, mileage for horses *107* *20*

603 *54*

*There were also exhibited sundry
Accounts of extra expenses which
were not allowed amounting per
Smith Co £ 73. 8. 9.*

Number of record:

1

W. H. C. Carling

(545i)

Copyist

Sept 10 - 1900

Wash. D.C.

11 72 +

24 - 1900

oam

11 - 1900

11 - 1900

11 - 1900

11 - 1900

1

13 - Ends

Waterhouse, John

Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39135197

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Jno Waterhouse
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Vouchers of an account settled by the United States, for the pay rations, forage & mileage of a Regiment of Militia Light Dragoons commanded by Lieut. Col^o Thomas Seymour.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *Nov* dated

, 17

Capt Jno Waterhouse's Co
Pay from July 6 to the 21, 1776
£ 100. 2 8 *333 70*
31 men 16 days forage money *35 37*
ditto, mileage for horses *67 65*
436 82

There were also exhibited sundry accounts of extra expenses which were not allowed amounting for Waterhouse's Co. £ 50. 10. 00

Number of record:

1

(545c)

W. H. Collings

(Copyist)

GENERAL PAY ACCOUNT

Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Sullivan's Roll Book

(Revolutionary War)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract seven days

A. W. The Genl has mistaken
one day as appears by his side
it should have been 8 days.

To Ebenezer Huntington Esqr.
Deputy Pay Master Genl Pro Tempore
Pay to Brigadier General Silliman
Twenty Three Thousand
Three Hundred and fifteen Dollars
56 of a Dollar and 2^d L. in
full of the within abstract for
which this shall be your
sufficient warrant
General East Chester

This 2^d day of Jan 1777 } W. Heath. M. G.

Fairfield June 21 1777

I have Recd of Major Ebenezer
Huntington the full contents of the
within Pay abstract as Colonel of
the within mentioned Regiment as
witness my hand

G. Silliman

Endorsement

Regiment abstract of wages due to
Colo Sullivan's Regiment

December 1776

7. 23315-56 dolls

There is 31 more and the time to return.

J. P. R. R.

1-a
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Gamaliel Northrup Jr's

Co.,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Gamaliel Northrup Jr.,
Silliman's Regt Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Company
now raised for the Defense
of the United Colonies by
Capt Gamaliel Northrup Jr.
of Ridgefield in the County
of Fairfield in Cal & Silliman's
Regiment Taken by me the
Subscriber being duly Au-
thorized for that Purpose
July

Endorsement

A Muster Roll of Capt
Gamaliel Northrup's Company

Barnham

1-6
Abbot,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37527714 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Abbott

Lieut.

3

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

On command

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Sheet

Copyist.

Banks, Ebenezer Jr

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37327710 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Conn.

Ebenzer Lank: Junr

2 Lt, *First* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

3 | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Banks

Lieut., 2 Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 7-C 2

Text Number
2-a

Benedict Samuel

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081340 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Gamaliel Benedict

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *16* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Barnham

✓ 21a
Benjamin, George

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3724017 | 26 | |
| 2 | 37377686 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7625 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7763 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7704 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7741 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2750 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2751 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6522 | 34 | |
| 10 | 29118387 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Conn.

George Benjamin
Capt, First Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

B.

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G. Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Harlem Heights*
Sept 27, 1776.

Capt. Benjamin Present.

Number of record:

1
Selleck

(648d)

Copyist.

3

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Zenar

Capt.

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

() meet

(648d)

Copyist.

B

| Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Benjamin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Wormen Heights*
Oct 11, 1776.

Company.

Capt Benjamin

Number of record:

✓

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt Benjamin

Number of record:

5

Met

(648d)

Copyist.

3

| Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Oct 25, 1776.

Company
Capt Benjamin

Number of record:

6 *Street*

(848d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Company

Capt Benjamin

Number of record:

2

J. Meek

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp above White*
Plains Nov 2, 1776.

Company

Capt Benjamin

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

13 Silliman's Regt. Conn

Capt. Benjamin *

Appears on a

General Day Abstract

of the Regiment of Foot raised in
the State of Connecticut in June 1776
and Commanded by G. Sellick Silliman Esqr.
for the Continental Service from the Day of
their Enlistment to the 25 Day of December
1776. being the Day of their Discharge
inclusive also including the allowance of one
Day for every twenty miles they travelled to get home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fairfield Jan. 3. , 1777.

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

B. Silliman's Regt. Comm.

Benjamin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York
August 20. A.D. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

North Barrack

Field Officers,

; Captains, *1*

Subalterns,

2

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

; Drums & fifes, *1*

Privates,

73

Centries by Day,

30

Centries by Night,

36

By Whom visited,

Majr. Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Jedediah Riggs

Of what Company,

Capt Benjamin

Of what Regiment,

Col. Silliman's

By whom Confin'd,

Lieut. Barnes

Number of Nights Confin'd,

Two

For what Crime,

For assisting said Johnson
in selling his gun -

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Previous Number 3

Pennek John

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081547 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

John Bennett

Appears with the rank of

Pat

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

18

Firelock

/

Bayonet

/

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

Remarks:

Bennett

Number.

✓ 4 *47a*
Samuel Probridge

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081519 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Trobridge Bennet

Appears with the rank of *PM* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *31* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

4-2
Betts, James

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Conn.

James Betts
1st, First Battalion.

Appears on a **List***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
June, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified abatract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

Liad

Copyist.

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Betts

Sergeant,

6 Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Copyist.

Previous Number

Next Number

5
Pers. Stephen

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081529 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Biers

Appears with the rank of P.M. on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated July, 17

Age 18 Firelock 1

Bayonet 1 Cartouch box 1

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack 1

Blankets 1 Powder horn 1

Remarks:

Burham

✓
Bestwick,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

•CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 520 5/23 | 26 | |
| 2 | 305 5/23 | 27 | |
| 3 | 27 1/ | 28 | |
| 4 | 27 2/ | 29 | |
| 5 | 27 4/ | 30 | |
| 6 | 27 5/ | 31 | |
| 7 | 27 2/ | 32 | |
| 8 | 27 3/ | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bostwick
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Harlaem Heights*
Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Bostwick Present

See man 977

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bostwick

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Bostwick Present

Number of record:

2

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

B | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Postwick

Capt., *7* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Sheet

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Bostwick
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Herlem Heights*
Oct 11, 1776.

Capt Bostwick Present

Number of record:

4

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bostwick

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1796.

Company

Capt Bostwick

Number of record:

5

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bostwick
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25, 1776.

Company

Capt Bostwick

Number of record:

6

J. West

(648d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bostwick
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp above White*
Plains Nov. 2, 1776.

Company
Capt Bostwick

Number of record:

7

Selleck

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number 6

Potts, Abraham

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081550

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Bott

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgefield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *19* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Burham

Botts James

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37081305</i> | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bolts

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July, 17.

Age Firelock

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack

Blankets Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

7-a
Brace, Elisha

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3732/5733 | 20 |
| 2 1081/50 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Conn.

Elisha Brace

Lt. First

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Liard

Copyist.

B | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Brace
Lieut., 8 Company.

Appears on a
Return
of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Discharged.

Number of record: 3
(5482) Sheet Copyist.

7-6

Brown

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Harlaem Heights*
Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Brown Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Brown Present

Number of record:

2

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown

Capt.

5

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

6

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Brown
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Harlem Heights
Oct 11, 1776.

Capt Brown Present.

Number of record:

4 Street

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Brown
Louise

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Capt Brown Present

Number of record:

5

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Oct 25, 1776.

Company

Capt Brown

Number of record:

6

Steel

(648d)

Copyist.

B

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Brown
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp above White*

Plains Nov 2, 1776,

Capt Brown Present

Number of record:

7

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

13 Williams Regt Conn

Coapt 1776- *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract.

of the Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June 1776 and Commanded
by G. Wolcott Sullivan Esq. for the
Continental Service from the Day of their
Indictment to the 25 Day of December
1776 being the Day of their Discharge inclusive
also including the allowance of one Day for
every Twenty miles they travelled to get home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fairfield Jan 3, 1777

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

7-5
Canfield,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 57327731 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

lb

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hamfield

2nd

7

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick present

Number of record:

3

Three

(648d)

Copyist.

Clark,

7-d.

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37327735 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Clark

Engr

8

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Seck Present

Number of record:

3

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

7-2
Coggshal,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3732/77 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Boz gshal
Surgeon *Staff* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

S. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

NEXT NUMBER

17-e 8

8-a

Collins Dennis

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081531 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Dennis Collins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *25* Firelock *1*

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn *1*

Remarks :

Burnham

✓

8-a

Co handler

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37244 | 26 | |
| 2 | 37465602 | 27 | |
| 3 | 39117641 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Silliman's Reg't.

Conn.

Chandler

Lt Col.

{ Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June, 1776, and
com'd by G. Selleck Silliman, Esq.,
for the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for

From Enlistment to the 25th of Dec, 1776,

being the Day of their Discharge, inclusive; also
including the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty Miles they travelled to get Home.

* Pay from the 20th June
1776 to the 25th Dec^r 1776
inclusive 6th 92 days
£ 25. 14. 0

Sperry

Copyist.

C

Chandler

3000

Chandler

Lt Col

Appears on a

Duty Return

of Gen^l Wadsworth's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Field Officers fit for duty

Number of record:

216

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C. J. M. Wadsworth Conn.

Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks: *Oct^r 6th taken sick this
day.*

Number of record.

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C

Conn.

John Chandler
Lt Col, First Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Hiatt

Copyist.

Previous Number 8-a

Next Number 9-a

Cornstock Aaron

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Sergeant 2^d Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081309

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Ararou Comstock

Appears with the rank of 2^d Sers^t on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated July, 17

Age 28 Firelock /

Bayonet / Cartouch box /

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack /

Blankets / Powder horn /

Remarks :

Burnham

9-a
Comstock,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Master

2d. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37327737 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Homstock

Dr Master,

Staff

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Shree

Copyist.

9-b
Craw Amon

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081544 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Craw

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

21

Firelock

1

Bayonet

1

Cartouch box

1

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

9-2
DeForest,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37327729 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

DeForest

Lieut., *7* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 17*96*.

Remarks:

Lieut Present

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Sheet

Copyist.

Previous Number

10

DeForrest Samuel

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Draper Draper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081516 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

D

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel DeForest

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *20* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks :

Bainham

Engorson,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37327717 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Ingerson
Leet, *4* Company.

Appears on a
Return
of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Oct 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:
3 *Sheet*
(548d) Copyist.

10 12
Forrester Arthur

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081520 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Arthur Forrester

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17.

Age *18* Firelock

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack

Blankets Powder horn

Remarks:

Bunham

¹³
Gilbert Moses

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081527 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Moses Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *19* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burham

14

Hamlin Barnabas

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081541 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Barnabas Hamlin

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *17* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 15
Haul, David

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081545 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

N | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

David Haul

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks :

Barnham

16

Hayt David

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081528 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

David Hayt

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

18

Firelock

/

Bayonet

/

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

/

Remarks:

Burnham

Next Number.

✓ 17-2
Hoine, Jared

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081325

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Jared Hine

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *20* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Bunham

17-a
Hecock,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 57327715 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Beck

Ensign,

3

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

✓ 17-b
Hendrick, —

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3732 7709 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hendrick

Sergeant

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 17-C
Horne Newton

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081530 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

| Silliman's Regiment. |

Conn.

Newton Hine

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

17

Firelock

/

Bayonet

/

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

/

Remarks:

Burnham

Previous Number

78
Hobby

17-C

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37327719 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 / | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Hobbs

Ensign

4

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Street

(648d)

Copyist.

Next Number

19-a

Hubbel Salmon

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37081511

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Salmon Habbel

Appears with the rank of *4 Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *22* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Bunham

19-a

✓
Hubbell,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 2400000 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3730000 | 27 | |
| 3 | 76000 | 28 | |
| 4 | 75000 | 29 | |
| 5 | 77100 | 30 | |
| 6 | 77400 | 31 | |
| 7 | 77500 | 32 | |
| 8 | 77600 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Sillimans Regt Conn

Capt. H. H. Bell *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut in June 1776. And
Commanded by G. Silliman Esqr.
for the Continental Service from the Day of
their Indisment to the 21 Day of December
1776. being the Day of their Discharge inclusive
also including the Allowance of one Day
for every Twenty miles they travelled to get home

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Fairfield Jan 3. 1777

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

26

| Silliman's Regiment.

| Conn.

Hubbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Capt Hubbell Present

Number of record:

.....

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

26

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hubbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated, *Camp above White's*

Plain Nov 2, 1776.

Company

Capt Hubbell

Number of record:

7

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

22 | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Hubbell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Harlem Heights
Oct 11, 1776.

Capt Hubbell Present

Number of record:

4 G Selleck

(548d)

Copyist.

H

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hubbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25, 1776.

Company

Capt Hubbell

Number of record:

6

I trust

(548d)

Copyist.

Jf

Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

H. Hubbel

Capt.

3

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Three

Copyist.

H | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Hubbel
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Hubbel Present

Number of record:

2

Present

(548d)

Copyist.

36

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hubbell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Harlaem Heights*
Sept 27, 1776.

Capt. Hubbell Present.

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 19.6
Hurd,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 3732 0673 | 27 |
| 3 7276 | 28 |
| 4 7202 | 29 |
| 5 7232 | 30 |
| 6 7245 | 31 |
| 7 7257 | 32 |
| 8 7266 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G. Selleck
Silliman Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25, 17*76*.

Capt Hurd Present

Number of record:

6

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp above White*
Plains Nov 21, 1776.

Capt Hurd *Present*

Number of record:

7 *Street*

(548d)

Copyist.

Of Sullivan's Regt. Conn.

Capt. Ward *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Regiment or Part raised in the State
of Connecticut in June 1776 and Commanded
by G. Simeon Sullivan Esq. for the Continental
Service from the Day of their Enlistment
to the 25 Day of December 1776. being the Day
of their Discharge inclusive also including
the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty Miles they travelled to get home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield Jan 3, 1777.

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

26

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Company

Capt Hurd

Number of record:

2

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

No

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt

8

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

Sheet

(648d)

Copyist.

H.

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment, of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Herlem Heights*

Oct 11, 1776.

Company

Capt Hurd

Number of record:

4

Street

(648d)

Copyist.

26

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Youkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt Hurd

Number of record:

5

Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

28

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hurd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Harlem Heights

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Hurd

Number of record:

1

Selleck

(548d)

Copyist.

Private Numbers

19-0-20

Jackson, Reuben

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081539 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age */ 8* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints */* Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

James Thomas

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081548 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Jarow

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

Next Number.

22
Joice, John

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081313

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

J | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

John Joice

Appears with the rank of *Drumman* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *38* Firelock

Bayonet Cartonch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack /

Blankets / Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

22-a

Judson,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 31327734 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

| Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Judson
Serjeant, *8* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 177*6*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

Street

Copyist.

Previous Number

23
Keeler Aaron

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3708123 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

18

Firelock

1

Bayonet

Cartouch box

1

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

1

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 24
Keeler Levi

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081522 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Levi Keeler

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

18

Firelock

/

Bayonet

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

/

Remarks:

Bunham

25
Keeler Lockwood

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081551 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Lackwood Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *24* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burham

27
1
Keeler Thaddus

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081308

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

K

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Thaddens Keeler

Appears with the rank of 1st Sersgt on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

25

Firelock

1

Bayonet

1

Cartouch box

1

Powder

6

Ball

12

Flints

3

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

1

Remarks:

Barnham

27
Keeler, Morrish

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081533 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Uriah Kuler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *16* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Bunham

Next Number,

28
Kellogg Elijah 628-29

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3708153-6 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

K

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Kellogg

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *19* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Bunham

28-a
Lacy.

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37327736 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Lacy
Adjt, Staff Company.

Appears on a
Return
of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,
Oct 5, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:
3 *Sheet*
(548d) Copyist.

Lacy,

28-6

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37327707 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Lacy

Leut.

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 17 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number

20
Savake David

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081536 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

David Lavake

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

Next Number

135
Silliman

Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081512 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of 1st Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July, 17

Age 23 Firelock 1

Bayonet 1 Cartouch box 1

Powder Ball

Flints 4 Knapsack 1

Blankets 1 Powder horn 1

Remarks:

Burnham

300-a

Mead

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M1 | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Mead

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Harlem Heights*

Sept 27, 1776.

Company
Capt Mead

Number of record:

1 *Silliman*

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Mead

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Company

Capt Mead

Number of record:

2

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

Am | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Mead

Capt, *4* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Mead

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Herlem Heights

Oct 11, 1776.

Company

Capt Mead

Number of record:

4

Selleck

(648d)

Copyist.

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Mead

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt Mead

Number of record:

5

Street

(648d)

Copyist.

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Mead

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25, 17*76*.

Capt Mead Present

*Capt Mead was very sick
and thought not likely to be
fit for duty again and was
discharged Aug. 31 and
has got well again and
returned to his Company
again last sabbath day &
was by General Spencer's
advice received as an officer
in the Regiment*

Number of record:

6

I met

(648d)

Copyist.

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Mead

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated *Camp above White*
Plains Nov 2, 1776

Company
Capt Mead

Number of record:

7

Selleck

(548d)

Copyist.

Alb. Williams Regt. Conn

Capt. Abbad *

Appears on a

General Day Abstract

of the Regiment or Troop raised in the
State of Connecticut in June 1776, and
commanded by G. Sackett, Lieutenant. Esq.
for the Continental service from the Day
of their Enlistment to the 25 Day of December
1776 being the Day of their Discharge inclusive,
also including the allowance of one Day for
every twenty miles they travelled to get home.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Fairfield Jan. 3, 1777.

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

✓ 30
Mead, Mathew

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

22

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mr

Silliman's Reg't.

Conn.

Meach

Major

{ Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June, 1776, and
com'd by G. Selleck Silliman, Esq.,
for the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for

From Enlistment to the 25th of Dec, 1776,

being the Day of their Discharge, inclusive; also
including the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty Miles they travelled to get Home.

*Wages from the 20th June 1776
to the 26th December inclusive
6 mo 17 Days £ 62. 6. 8*

Gray

M

Conn.

Mathew Mead

May, First Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Mead

Copyist.

M

Mead

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and About the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Camps in New York*
July 29th, 1776.

A Detail of the Guard:

Grand Battery
Field officer, *1*; Cap^s, *3*
Sub^s, *6*; Serg^{ts}, *6*; Corp^s, *6*.
Drummers, *4*; Privates, *147*

Centries:

By day, *29*; By night, *48*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Major Mead*

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Received, *12 O'clock*

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

Cap^t, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^s, _____
Corp^s, _____; Drums, _____; Privates, _____

Remarks: *Parole given sent Counter sign Hungary -*
xx New York July 29. 1776. Visited all the guards
by day, and the all compleat, in good Order & Alert
(over)

Number of record:

72

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

JAN. 12.

39118314

1898.

Except, That at Harrison's Brewery,
Capt Seagrave was the last person of the
Guard who turned out, and that not
until he was repeatedly sent for, the only
Excuse he offered, was, that he had laid
down, and was asleep - he seemed in-
sensible of the Reproof given, and
intirely regardless of the consequences
of his being Reported. Colonel Parsons
& Major Mead were present. + +

Stirling

Brigadier General

M

Mead

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 7, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

New Goal

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col^s,

Captains, ; Sub^s, 1 ; Serg^{ts}, 1

Corp^s, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 30

Centries:

By Day, 8 ; By Night, 10

Who went the Grand Rounds, Maj^r Mead

At What Hour of the Night, 12 1/2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, 1 Pris^r No name

Regiment, Not mentioned

Company, Not mentioned

By whom Confined, Not mentioned

N^o Nights Confined, -

Crime, Not mentioned

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5487)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

M

Comm.

Mead

Appears with the rank of *Maj.* on a
List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Oct. 3*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record.

27

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Mead

Major

Appears on a

Duty Return

of Gen^l Wadsworth's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

"Field Officers fit for Duty"

Number of record:

216

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Previous Number 2

Moed Jeremiah Jr

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37 81517 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Jeremiah Mead Jr

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *21* Firelock *1*

Bayonet *1* Cartouch box *1*

Powder Ball

Flints *4* Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn *1*

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 52
Noed Matthew

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081518 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Matthew Mud

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Bunham

33
Nichols James

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081532 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

James Nichols

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

24

Firelock

1

Bayonet

1

Cartouch box

1

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

1

Remarks:

Bunham

33-2
Northrop, Gamaliel

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrup, Gamaliel

34

Northrup Senayah

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Corporal | 2^d Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081513 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of 2 Corp on a

of the Company now raised for the defense of the United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel Northrup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield, in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

Remarks : _____

Соручи.

X

Northrup Gamahel.

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081504 | 26 |
| 2 | 37327611 | 27 |
| 3 | 37327611 | 28 |
| 4 | 77700 | 29 |
| 5 | 7774 | 30 |
| 6 | 7774 | 31 |
| 7 | 7774 | 32 |
| 8 | 7774 | 33 |
| 9 | 7774 | 34 |
| 10 | 37305121 | 35 |
| 11 | 37118330 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

77

Conn.

Samuel Northrop Jun
First Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Liad

Copyist.

A | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Gamaliel Northrup

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *34* Firelock *1*

Bayonet *1* Cartouch box *1*

Powder *16* Ball *7*

Flints *3* Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn *1*

Remarks:

Burnham

N Willimans Regt Conn

Capt. Northrop *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June 1776 and Commanded
by H. Beluck Silliman, Esq. for the
Continental service from the Day of their
Enlistment to the 25 Day of December 1776. being
the Day of their Discharge inclusive, also
including the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty miles they travelled to get home

(Revolutionary War)

dated Fairfield Jan 3., 1777.

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

A

Northrup
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York—August 1st, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
August 2^d, 1776.

Guard, *East River*

Command^rs Name, *Northrup*

Field Officers, _____; Cap^{ts}, *1*

Sub^s, *2*; Serj^{ts}, *3*; Corp^s, *2*

D^{ms}, *2*; Priv^{ts}, *60*

Centries by Day *14*; Centries by Night, *20*

Total, *60*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

73

(548d)

W P R. folly
Copyist.

11

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Northrup
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Harlaem Heights

Sept 27, 1776.

Capt. Northrup Present.

Number of record:

1

Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

OK | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Northrop
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Oct 5*, 1776.

Company
Capt Northrop

Number of record:

2 *Sheet*

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Northrop

Capt., *6* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

N

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Northrup
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Western Heights*
Oct 11, 1776.

Comd'g
Capt Northrup

Number of record:

4

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

Cf | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Northrup
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Yonkers*
Oct 20, 1776.

Company
Capt Northrup

Number of record:

5 *Street*

(548d)

Copyist.

CN

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Northrup
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Oct 25, 1776.

company

Capt Northrup

Number of record:

6

Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Northrup
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated, *Camp above White*
Plains Nov 2, 1776.

Company
Capt Northrup

Number of record:

7

Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

36 39 a
Northrup Nathaniel

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081535 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathaniel Northrup

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *26* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

36-a

Odell,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37327706 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Odell

Ensign, _____ Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Sick Present

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Sheet 1

Copyist.

36-6
Olmsted,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

7¹ 37327727

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

7¹ Withdrawn and filed in packet

Number of personal papers herein

Ebenezer Olmsted Aug 8. 24 25
Eos

Book Mark:

See also

27

Previous Number

Christed Ebenezer

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081507 | 26 |
| 2 | 327727 | 27 |
| 3 | 306145 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Olmsted

En 2^d

6

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Conn.

Ebenezer Clined

Enr, First Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Clined

Copyist.

10

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Ebenzer Olmsted

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *24* Firelock *1*

Bayonet *1* Cartouch box *1*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn

Remarks:

Bumhain

3
Olmsted Enoc

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081555 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(O) | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Enoch Olmsted

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *21* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball */*

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

37081324
Olmsted Isaac

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081324 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Olmsted

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *17* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burnham

Next Number,

40-a
Olmsted Jeremiah

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081349 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0 | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Olmsted

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock *1*

Bayonet Cartouch box *1*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn

Remarks:

Barnham

40-a

Osborn Samahel

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergeant 3^d Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081510 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Gamaliel Osborn

Appears with the rank of 3^d Serjeant on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July, 17

Age 25 Firelock /

Bayonet / Cartouch box /

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack /

Blankets / Powder horn

Remarks :

Bunker

✓
41
Penfield

Previous Number

40-a

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37327713 | 20 | |
| 2 | 37327713 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Conn.

Peter Penfield

1st, *First* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *27th*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Chad

Copyist.

D

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Benfield

Levent

3

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Sick absent

Number of record:

3

Levent

(548d)

Copyist.

42
Next Number 42-A
Persons, Bartholomew

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081554 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

26

Firelock

1

Bayonet

1

Cartouch box

1

Powder

Ball

Flints

2

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

1

Remarks:

Burnham

X

42-2

Read

Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | 37327017 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Reed X

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G. Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Barren Heights

Sept 27, 1776.

Company
Capt Reed

Number of record:

1

Steel

(548d)

Copyist.

R' William DeG. Conn

Capt R' Conn *

Appears on a

General Pay Abstract

of the Regiment of Foot raised in the
State of Connecticut in June 1776 and
Commanded by G. Belcher Sullivan Esqr.
for the Continental Service from the Day
of their Enlistment to the 31 Day of
December 1776 being the Day of their Discharge
inclusive also including the allowances of one
Day for every twenty miles they travelled to get home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fairfield Jan 3, 1777.

* This name appears on this in the body of
this Roll

P

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Read

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

(Oct 5, 1776.

Company

Capt Read

Number of record:

2

Secret

(648d)

Copyist.

Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

1st

Capt.

2 Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Shree

Copyist.

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Herlem Heights

Oct 11, 1776.

Company

Capt Reed

Number of record:

4

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Camp at Yonkers

Oct 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt Reed

Number of record:

5

Street

(648d)

Copyist.

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G. Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25th, 1776.

Company

Capt Reed

Number of record:

6

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

K | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Reed
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp above White*
Plains Nov 2, 1776.

Company
Capt Reed

Number of record:

7 *Selleck*

(548d)

Copyist.

42-2

Reed, —

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, —

NAME

REGIMENT

43

45-12

Remington Stephen

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081534 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Remington

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

32

Firelock

Bayonet

Cartouch box

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

Blankets

Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

4374.
Riggs Jedediah
Stillman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Jedediah Riggs
, Col Sullivan's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Biards Hill

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, *1*; Serg^{ts}, *1*

Corp^s, *1*; Drums or fifes, *1*; Privates, *24*

Centries:

By Day, *4*; By Night, *5*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *May^r Sherman*

At What Hour of the Night, *bet. 11 & 3 o'clk*

Prisoner's Name, *Jedediah Riggs*

Regiment, *Col. Sullivan's*

Company, _____

By whom Confined, *Lieut. Barnes*

N^o Nights Confined, *3*

Crime, *Assisting Johnson in
selling y^e Gun*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

37
(5482)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R. [unclear] Com

Jedediah Riggs

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York
August 20th 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard, North Barrack
Field Officers, _____; Captains, 1
Subalterns, 2; Sergeants, 2
Corporals, _____; Drums & fifes, 1
Privates, 73

Centries by Day, 30

Centries by Night, 36

By Whom visited, Maj^r Brooks

At what Hour, 2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, Jedediah Riggs

Of what Company, Capt Benjamin

Of what Regiment, Col. Sillimans

By whom Confin^d, Lieut. Burns

Number of Nights Confin^d, Two

For what Crime, For assisting said Johnson
in selling his gun

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

✓ 42-6
Ripley

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

Silliman's Reg't.

Conn.

Mr. Ripley

Chaplain, { Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June, 1776, and
com'd by G. Selleck Silliman, Esq.,
for the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for

From Enlistment to the 25 of Decr 1776,

being the Day of their Discharge, inclusive; also
including the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty Miles they travelled to get Home.

Wages from the 16 July
1776 to the 27 Decemr 1776
inclusive 5 mo. 12 Days
£ 54. 0. 0

Spang

Previous Number. *44-6* Next Number. *44-7*

Rockwell, Silas

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|--|
| 1 | <i>37081546</i> | 26. | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Silas Rockwell

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *16* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Barnham

44-a
Rogers,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37527759

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Rogers

Surg Major

staff

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick absent

Number of record:

3

Street

(548d)

Copyist.

44-ly
Ruggles, Lazarus
Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5732730 | 26 |
| 2 | 37304913 | 27 |
| 3 | 5752 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

| Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

 Puggles
Lieut. 7 Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

 J. West

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Lazarus Ruggles

First

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

Liad

(545i)

Copyist.

R |

Com

Mr. Ruggles

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 16th 1777

To put Col. Wadsworth in mind
to send to James Marsh
for a Black Horse -

also to leave a Line for Timothy
Seymour Jun^r -

To make out Mr. Ruggles Acc^t -

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Previous Number 44-5
Next Number 45-6

Scott William Jr

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081538 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

William Scott Jr

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

18

Firelock

1

Bayonet

1

Cartouch box

1

Powder

Ball

Flints

1

Knapsack

1

Blankets

1

Powder horn

1

Remarks:

Bunham

X

45-a

Silliman

Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 39110785 |
| 2 | 39110700 |
| 3 | 39110694 |
| 4 | 39110651 |
| 5 | 39117659 |
| 6 | 39117653 |
| 7 | 39117647 |
| 8 | 39117638 |
| 9 | 39117133 |
| 10 | 39117621 |
| 11 | 39117621 |
| 12 | 39116469 |
| 13 | 39116011 |
| 14 | 39110858 |
| 15 | 39112000 |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

51 Conn.

Silliman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

Return
of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Col. J. H. Newman

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a sergeant,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)


Return dated North Castle,
Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

130

(548d)



 Copyist.

Copyist.

S *Comm*
G. Selleck Silliman
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States
Commanded by G. Selleck Silliman Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Warlaem Hightes*
Sept. 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

184

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

S

Conn.

Sullivan

Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier
General Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

214

(548d)

Shuster

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Sullivan

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier
General Wadsworth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

215

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

S | *Penn.*

Sullivan
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Duty Return

of Gen^l Wadsworth's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

216

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm

Sullivan

Col

Appears on a

Duty Return

of Gen^l Wadsworth's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

"Field Officers fit for Duty."

Number of record:

216

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Silliman

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier
General Wadsworth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

217

(548d')

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Selliman

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the free
& independent States of America Commanded
by Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valentine Hill

Oct 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

218

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

S

Comm.

Silliman
Colo., Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Lead 9th*

July 13, 1776.

Remarks: *"7 Comp^y Colo. Silliman"*

Number of record:

32

(5482)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Silliman

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the
United States commanded by B. G. Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *North Castle*

Nov 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

219

(548d)

G. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm

Sullivan
Col, Comm Sullivan's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Coron

Silliman
Commr. Commr. Silliman's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washing-
ington Esq^r General & Cōmmander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist:

S

Comm

Silliman

Colo. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Silliman
Colo, G. Wadsworths Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Sullivan

Col, Brigade Comdr Col Sullivan

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Silliman

Colo. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarter

Aug. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Com

Silliman

Col. Brigade Comd. by Col. Silliman

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq' General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D

Conn.

G. Sellick Silliman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

Aug 6, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *Nothing material occurred
in going the Grand Rounds. (over)*

Number of record:

33

(5487)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Silliman
Colo Gen Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S. |

Conn.

A. Selleck Silliman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

Aug 6, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, _____; Serg^{ts}, _____

Corp^s, _____; Drums or fifes, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By Night, _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, _____

At What Hour of the Night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: *Nothing material occurred
in going the Grand Rounds. (over)*

Number of record:

33
(5487)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117882

1358

I found the Guards & Sentries alert on their Posts the Guard Grand Battery wanted six men of its Complement for which Deficiency the Commanding Officer could not then account. Guard has been Compleat he has also certified that William Graham of Col. Newcomb's Regim^t & Capt Debois's Co. was found sleeping on his Post and that John Stillwell of Capt Vancliff's Company in Col. Johnston's Regim^t. and^t Burnet of Capt Frazier's Company in the same Regiment both absented themselves from the Guard when the Grand Rounds came to visit his Guard but does not certify whether they are confined or not

G. Selleck Silliman
(the Guards & Picg)

* Torn -

S

Conn.

Silliman
Colo Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters*
July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Silliman

Col. Gen. Wade's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *W. Dute*
July 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Silliman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
Aug 6, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Grand Battery

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, *1 Major*

Captains, *3*; Sub^s, *7*; Serg^{ts}, *7*

Corp^s, *6*; Drums or fifes, *4*; Privates, *150*

Centries:

By Day, *33*; By Night, *50*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col^s Silliman*

At What Hour of the Night, *1 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

33

(548.)

Edw Patterson

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Silliman

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 15th, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Grand Battery

Field Officer, *1 Col.*; Lieut. Col^s,

Captains, *3*; Sub^s, *7*; Serg^{ts}, *10*

Corp^s, *9*; Drums or fifes, *4*; Privates, *150*

Centries:

By Day, *23*; By Night, *48*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col. Douglas*

At What Hour of the Night, *1st Clock*

Prisoner's Name, *John Brown*

Regiment, *Wyllie's*

Company,

By whom Confined, *Col. Silliman*

N^o Nights Confined, *1*

Crime, *for sleeping on his post
on y^e Provost Guard*

Remarks:

Number of record:

27
(5487)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Comm.

Sillaman

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 19th, 1776.

Detail of the Piquet:

Brigade,

Wadsworth

Reg^t,

Sillaman

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Serj^t,

Corp.,

D & fife,

Privits,

Remarks:

No piquet

Number of record

74

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

S

Comm.

Silliman

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

August 20: AD, 1776.

Details of Guard:

Guard,

North Barrack

Field Officers,

; Captains, 1

Subalterns,

2

; Sergeants, 2

Corporals,

; Drums & fifes, 1

Privates,

73

Centries by Day,

30

Centries by Night,

36.

By Whom visited,

Majr Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Jedediah Riggs

Of what Company,

Capt Benjamin

Of what Regiment,

Col. Sillimans

By whom Confin'd,

Lieut Burns

Number of Nights Confin'd,

Two

For what Crime,

For assisting said Johnson
in selling his gun

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

W.P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

Silliman

Cal.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York
July 22, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Grand Battery

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, 1

Captains, 3; Sub^s, 7; Serg^{ts}, 10

Corp^s, 10; Drums or fifes, 2; Privates, 149

Centries:

By Day, 28; By Night, 50

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col Silliman

At What Hour of the Night, 12^o Clock 30 m

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29 Edw Patterson
(548d) Copyist.

S

Comm.

Silliman

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record.

27

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Conn.
Militia

G. Selleck Silliman
Coll. Connecticut Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *June 27*, 1776,

and the latest *June 21*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

54

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

G. Selleck Silliman
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States
Commanded by G. Selleck Silliman Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp on Harlem Heights*
Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

185-

(548d)

J. C. K. K. K.
Copyist

S Silliman's Bourn

Lt Sellick Silliman *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot
in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded
by Lt Sellick Silliman

(Revolutionary War,
Camp above
dated White Plains Nov 2, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption also signed Return

No of Record Street

(545i)

Copyist.

S Silliman's Log
Sept

S Sellick Silliman *

Appears on a Return

of the Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
Colonies, commanded by
S Sellick Silliman Esq.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated White Plains Oct 25, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption and as signature to
Return

Proof record
to S. Silliman

S | Silliman's | Hour
Regt

G Selleck Silliman *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot
in the service of the
United Colonies Commanded
by G Selleck Silliman Esq.

(Revolutionary War,
dated ^{Camp at} Yorkburg Oct 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption ^{and} as signature to
return

No of Record
5-

Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Silliman's Regt. Hon.

G. Selleck Silliman *

Appears on a

col^d

Return

of the Regiment of foot, in
the service of the United
Colonies commanded by
G. Selleck Silliman Esq.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem Heights Oct 11, 1776..

* This name appears on this Return in Caption
and as signature

No of Record
4

(545i)

J. Street

Copyist.

S Silliman's bourn
Regt

H. Selleck Silliman *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
Return

of the officers in batt Silliman's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 5, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as
signature to same. also in the
caption

No of Recd
3 Street

Silliman's
Regiment born

H Selleck Silliman *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in
the service of the United
Colonies, commanded by
H. Selleck Silliman Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 5-

, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return in

Caption also as signature to
the return

No of Record

2.

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

S Silliman's
Regt. Conn

G Selleck Silliman *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
Return

of the Regiment of foot,
in the service of the
United Colonies, commanded
by G. Selleck Silliman Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Harlem Heights Sep 27, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return in
caption also as signature to
return.

No of Record
Street

S

Conn.

Gold Select Silliman
Col, *First* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governour, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Chart

Copyist.

Silliman's Reg't.

Conn.

Silliman's

Co. A, { Regiment of Foot raised in the State
of Connecticut in June, 1776, and
com'd by G. Selleck Silliman, Esq.,
for the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for

From Enlistment to the 28th of Decr, 1776,

being the Day of their Discharge, inclusive; also
including the Allowance of one Day for every
Twenty Miles they travelled to get Home.

**Wages from the 1st of June*

1776 to the 1st of Aug 1777 inclusive

6 mo. 15 Days £ 97. 10. 0

S | | C.

Silliman

Col^e

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Dep^y Pay M^r Gen^l C^r

1777
June 21st. To Cash paid Col^e Silliman's
Reg^t 23,315 dolls & 5th 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Conn.

Silliman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Not in. Subbed from Genl
Return of Sept 28, 1796.

Number of record :

36

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

45-46
Silliman,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327711

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Silliman

Ens., *2* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Free

Copyist.

45-
Silliman, G. Selleck

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silliman

REVISED 1864
No. 46
Sterling Nathaniel

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081521 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark?

See also

58

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathaniel Sterling

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *18* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder */* Ball */*

Flints */* Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn */*

Remarks:

Burham

Next Number,

47
St. John David

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57327726 | 26 |
| 2 | 57327726 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

St John
Lieut, *6* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

S

Comm.

David St John
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

August 9th, 1782.

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Lieut Judson Produces the doing
of a board to support his pretensions (which
board he says was Ordered by Genl Parsons on
his application, if so I think it was an une-
qual way of disputing rank in as much as the
longest absent was from the Regiment that winter
was only fifteen days and during that time the
board sat, by which means I had no opportuni-
ty of saying any pretensions before the board.

Lieut Judson further observes that it is
not in the power of any Col. to settle the rank.

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Number of record:

32

St John

545i)

Copyist

St. John. John.

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant and 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081506 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

879

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

John St John

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

23

Firelock

/

Bayonet

/

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

/

Remarks:

Burnham

Previous Number

48
47-12
Taylor Josiah

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081553

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

T

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *22* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Burnham

49
Thomas John

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Corporal 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081514 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

John Thomas

Appears with the rank of *3 Corp* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *32* Firelock */*

Bayonet */* Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Bumham

Next Number,

50 50-a
Thompson, William
Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3732 7705 | 26 |
| 2 | 7767 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

William Thompson
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by G Selleck
Silliman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Oct 25, 1776.

And Lieut William Thompson
of Capt Benjamin's Company
was also sick & discharged
on the 26 of last month but
has since got well and
returned into camp and joined
his company last sabbath day

Number of record:

6

Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Thompson
Lieut., _____ Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Sick absent

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

50-a

Trobridge Joseph

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081526 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Trobridge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

27

Firelock

Bayonet

Cartouch box

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

Blankets

Powder horn

Remarks:

Bramham

50-6
Waring,

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 30327718 | 26 | |
| 2 | 39117665 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Maring

Lieut.

4

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1796.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

W

5

Conn

Waring

Lieut.

Name appears, as the designation of a command,
on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State Troops com-
manded by Brigadier Gen^l Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenwich

June 19

, 1781

Where stationed,

Greenwich

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

50-2

Waterbury, Gideon

Silliman's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37327723 | 26 |
| 2 | 37363 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Conn.

Gideon Hattery
Ens, *First* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 17 *76*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Kiad

Copyist.

Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Ensign,

5

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

sick present

Number of record :

3

(b48d)

Street

Copyist.

50-d.
Webb, Joseph Jr

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3-327721 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3731-730 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Conn.

Joseph Webb Jun
1st, *First* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
June, 17 *6*.

Remarks: _____

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Lead

Copyist.

W. | Silliman's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Webb

Lieut., *5* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

50-2
Weed,

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3732 7712 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Need

Lieut.

5

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers in Coll Silliman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(648d)

Street

Copyist.

Previous Number

51
Weeks of her

**Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081537 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

G^x her Weeks

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age Firelock

Bayonet Cartouch box

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack

Blankets Powder horn

Remarks:

X Edit

Burnham

52
White Isack

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081542 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Silliman's Regiment. | Conn.

Israel White

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July*, 17

Age *19* Firelock */*

Bayonet Cartouch box */*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack */*

Blankets */* Powder horn

Remarks:

Burham

53
Whitlock Ezekiah

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37081552 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

W

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Hezekiah Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

July

, 17

Age

19

Firelock

/

Bayonet

/

Cartouch box

/

Powder

Ball

Flints

Knapsack

/

Blankets

/

Powder horn

/

Remarks:

Burnham

54-Engel
Whitney Engel

Silliman's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370815413 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

W

Silliman's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezekiel Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Company now raised for the defense of the
United Colonies by Captain Gamaliel North-
rup, Jr., of Ridgfield, in the county of Fairfield,
in Colonel G. S. Silliman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July*, 17

Age *21* Firelock *1*

Bayonet *1* Cartouch box *1*

Powder Ball

Flints Knapsack *1*

Blankets *1* Powder horn

Remarks:

Barnham

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

Field and Staff,

Skinner's Regiment of Light
Horse, Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Field and Staff
Maj John Skinners Regt of Lt Horse Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Field and Staff Roll of Maj^r John
Skinners Regt of Lt Horse Militia

Amount of Field & Staff officers £149. 6. 4
Amount of Maj^r Skinners Troop
Comd^d by Lt Char Pomroy 682. 7. 4
Amt of Ezekiel Nells Troop 456. 1. 8
Amt of Capt James Jacksons Troop 602. 16. 0
£1890. 11. 4
Add to the amt of Capt Nells Troop 100
1990. 11. 4
Equal to 6635 ²⁰/₁₀₀ parts
(Signed) John Skinner Capt Com^d

I do certify that I have examined
the pay rolls & compared this abstract
with them & find the whole right
charged and acct and that there is
due Six Thousand six hundred thirty
five ²⁰/₁₀₀

Thos Reed

APM General

There appears to be due on the within.
Abstract Six thousand six hundred
thirty five dollars & twenty ninetieths
Auditors Office

August 5th 1778 } Jno Clark Jun
Aud^r of a^cs
(over)

Ballard

AUG. 16

37081908

13
95
13

Endorsement

Pay abstract Major John
Skinner's Regiment

Light Horse Militia

No 774

6635 $\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars

Connecticut

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Ezekiel Hulls

Co.,

**Skinner's Regiment of Light
Horse, Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt Ezekiel Hulls Co
Skinners Regt of Light Horse Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Ezekiel Hulls
Company of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinners Regiment from the
State of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Amount of Wages | \$ 452 ⁰⁰ 17 ⁰⁰ 8 ⁰⁰ |
| Amount of Mileage | 80 ⁰⁰ 6 ⁰⁰ 0 ⁰⁰ |
| Amount of Substenance | 22 ⁰⁰ 18 ⁰⁰ 0 ⁰⁰ |

(Not signed)

Endorsement
Pay Roll Capt Hulls Co

D Baccant

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Judson's

} **Co.,**

**Skinner's Regiment of Light
Horse, Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt James Judson's Co
Skinner's Regt of Light Horse Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for Capt James Judson's
Company of Militia Light Horse in
Maj John Skinner's Regt State of
Connecticut

Amount \$ 602.16

(not signed)

Endorsement
Pay Roll Capt Judson's Co

Ballou

4
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Major John Skinner's

Co.,

**Skinner's Regiment of Light
Horse, Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Major John Skinners Troop
Skinners Regt of Light Horse Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Maj John Skinners
Troop of Light Horse Militia from
the State of Connecticut

Amount of Money

\$ 503 - 12 4

Endorsement
Pay Roll Major Skinners Troop

B. M. Lane

5

Adames Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081774

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Sam^l Adirames

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

dated not dated, 17.

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged Aug 30, 17

Days in service, including time to return 51

Wages per day £ 0 4 3 8

Amount of wages L 9 " 7 4 0

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 2 4 0

Subsistence money per month -----

Amt. of subsistence money -----

Remarks : _____

Bull and

✓
Allyn Essie

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37081819</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Essex Allyn

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not stated, 17

Time when marched July 24, 17

Time when discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 15

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages £ 2 4 15

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 3 4 15 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total £ 6 4 10 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Andrus Jonathan

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081820 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse. | Conn. Militia.

Jonah Andrews

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 26*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *43*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 7 4 17*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 10 6 17*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

✓
Andrus, Jonathan Jr

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081821*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Jonas H. Judson Jr

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 7*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 1*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 54 13 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *1 34 134 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *1 9 7*

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

Ballant

Atwater David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081869 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Glover

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *38*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 u 12 u 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2 u 6 u 8*

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

✓

Atwater John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081870 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Alwater

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10 4 12 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 2 6 4 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

✓
Austin Eliphalet

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081822 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Eliphahel Austin

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *57*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 9*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 4 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 13 4 14 11*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

10
Saldwin Abel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corr A | Corr A

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37081860 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Abiel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Cornet* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *59*

Wages per day *6/8*

Amount of wages *L 19. 13. 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3. 3. 4*

Subsistence per month *10 Doll*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 5. 18*

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Baldwin

Pank's Schemeah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37081808</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Copyist.

34
Carver John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081823 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Barber

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 1. 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 3*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 13. 1. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballant

15
Sard David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37081770

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Copyist.

15
Dardsley Whitmore

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081796

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

17

Parret Joseph

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081871 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Barret

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop. of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 60

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages L 11

Mileage at 4d per mile L 4

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballou

✓ *Seach Ira*

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081823*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

• See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Ira Beach

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 29*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *40*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 74.16.8*

Mileage at *4d* per mile *\$ 3*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 104.16.8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Seach, John

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37081824</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Beach

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time when marched *June 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 1 1/2*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 6 2 1/2*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 13 4 4 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

23
Peecher, Medad

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081865 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Medad Beecher

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *14/4*

Amount of wages *L 12 4 11 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Selding Bartholomew

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *37081826*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Bartholomew Belching

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 29*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *40*

Wages per day *2 7/8*

Amount of wages *1 74 16 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 10 4 16 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

22
Bell, Andrew

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081827 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Andrew Bell

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *30*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 5 4 10*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 3 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 7 10 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

23
Samuel Shadens

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081790 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Thad^s Bennerd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 1*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *35*

Wages per day *£ 0 ^u 3 ^u 1*

Amount of wages *£ 6 ^u 1 ^u 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 0 ^u 14 ^u 8*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

(547c)

Ballard

Copyist.

24
General Timothy

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37081802 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Timothy Benerd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 4 7 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 0 10 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

J. Bullard

25
Blackman Elisha

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081783 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return *31* ..

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8* ..

Amount of wages *L 9 4 7 4 0* ..

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 0 0* ..

Subsistence money per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Remarks: ..

Dallan

26

Plinn Asa

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081828 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

for Blinn

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched June 29, 17

Time when discharged Aug 8, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 110

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages £ 74 16 8

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 3

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total £ 104 16 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

Soland David

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Co'n't

Co'n't

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| <i>1. 37081812</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Boland

Con't

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ~~not dated~~, 17

Time when marched June 14, 17

Time when discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 54

Wages per day 6/8

Amount of wages £ 18

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 24 13 4

Subsistence money per month 10 Doll

Amt. of subsistence money £ 24 10

Sum total £ 26 4 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Boland

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Buck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *1/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *14*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Paillard

Purdington Walter

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. <i>3/08/1855</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Walter Buntington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17

Time when marched July 22, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return 14

Wages per day L 0 4 3 4 8

Amount of wages L 2 4 11 4 4

Mileage at 4d per mile L 1 4 4 4 0

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballant

20
Skel, Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081812 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Buell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged June 9, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 59

Wages per day 27/8

Amount of wages L 10 11 6 4

Mileage at 4d per mile L 3 4 13 4 4

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bullard

31

Purdsey, Nathan

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081198*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Burdoy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 15, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return 31

Wages per day £ 0 4 3 4 8

Amount of wages £ 4 4 7 4 0

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 2 4 0 4 0

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks :

Ballard

32
Surr, Philip

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081769

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Philip Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 11, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 55

Wages per day \$ 04 3. 4 8

Amount of wages \$ 10. 4. 1. 4 8

Mileage at 4d per mile \$ 1. 4. 16. 4 8

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Bullard

33
Purr, William

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081784

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Wm Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *\$ 0 4 3 1/4*

Amount of wages *\$ 9 4 7/4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2 4 0 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

34
Purt

John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081765 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Burr

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *51*

Wages per day *L 0 4 4*

Amount of wages *L 11 4 1*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 16 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

25
Gushnell John

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37081874</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Bushnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 60

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages \$ 11

Mileage at 4d per mile \$ 0

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bushnell

36
Diller Gach

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081862 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Josh Butler

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *L 13*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

3rd
Calkins Nathaniel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081829 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Calhoun

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *22*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10 4 1 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 2 4 43 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 12 4 15 4 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 35
Camp Asahel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1. 37081880. | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Amherst Camp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *July 13*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, *26*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 . 15 . 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 . 6 . 8*

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

Case, Tithen

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081830 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Litchen Case

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time when marched *July 13*, 17.

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17.

Days in service, including time to return, *27*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 3. 13. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 8. 13. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

42
Callin George

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081831 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

George Callin

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *57*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 . 9*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 3 . 4 . 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 13 . 13 . 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ballard

✓ *Coatlin Phineas*

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081832 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Phineas Collins

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *July 2*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *21*

Wages per day *1/8*

Amount of wages *L 3 4 17*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 18 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 6 4 15 4 8*

Casualties *Indicted in Court L. D*

Remarks:

Ballard

42

Clark - Andru

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081879 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6 Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Vincent Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 & 12 & 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 & 6 & 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullard

Clark Elias

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d Master 2d Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 31081757 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Elias Clark

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on a

Pay Abstract

of Field and Staff of Maj. John Skinner's Reg't
of Light Horse Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 59

Wages per day 8/

Amount of wages £ 2 3 12

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 2 6 8

Subsistence money per month 10 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence money £ 5 4 18

Total

Remarks:

Ballard

Clark Isaac

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081877 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

| Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *18*

Wages per day *23/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 .. 12 .. 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L .. 6 .. 8*

Subsistence per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Total amount ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Ballard

Clark Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081858

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Samuel Clark

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated, *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Aug 1*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *5*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 0 . 18 . 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ . 2 . 13 . 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 3 . 11 . 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

Core Serah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081873 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Beriah Lane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *27*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 16 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 4 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

45
Cooper Isaac

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081907 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Cooper

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10 4 12 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 2 4 6 4 8*

Subsistence per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Total amount ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

48
Couch Elijah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081771 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Couch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *55*

Wages per day *\$ 0.43 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$ 10.41 1/2*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1.00 1/2*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Baillard

✓ 49
Counsel Benjamin

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081876

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6.

Benjin Counsel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
 Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 17.

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged July 3, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, 67

Wages per day 5/8

Amount of wages \$ 10 " 16 " 4

Mileage at 4¢ per mile 1368

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money -----

Total amount _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Billard

Copyist.

50

Cowdrey Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081878

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

51
Curtis

John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081762 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: .

See also

6

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Cornet* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *June 25*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *10*

Wages per day *L 0 4 6 8*

Amount of wages *L 3 4 6 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 0 4 13 4 4*

Subsistence money per month *L 3 0 0*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 1 4 0 0*

Remarks:

P. Ballard

REV. WAR *Shumers Regt
Cora L. Horse*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Curtis, John

(Name.)

1st Capt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*John Curtis Cornely
Capt. Ezekiel ~~Wells~~ Co.
Shumers Regt Light
Horse Conn Mil ap-
pears on a pay
abstract which shows
Marched June 15 17-
discharged June 25 17-
in service 10 days.*

*Abstract not dated
see Hutmars Register
Johnson
935
11-26-15
MHS*

Nov. 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mary K. Curtiss Jones,
Regent, Mary Silliman Chapter, D.A.R.
3354 Main St.,
Bridgeport, Conn.

The records show that one John Curtis served in the Revolutionary War as a cornet of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Company, Skinner's Regiment Light Horse, Connecticut Militia. His name appears on an undated abstract, which shows that he marched June 15 and was discharged June 25, year not stated, and that he was in service ten days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

52
Davis Clark

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

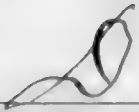
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081797 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also



Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Clark Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *\$0.30*

Amount of wages *\$94 74 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$2 0 0*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

53

David Benjamin

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081881 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Benjn Doud

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *July 16*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *16*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 8 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 3 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties *Disch'd*

Remarks:

Ballard

54

Dunning David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081177

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Skinner's Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse. Militia.

David Dunning

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *50*

Wages per day *\$ 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 9 4 3 4 24*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1 4 4 4 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

55
 Dunning Jeremiah
 Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081764 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Jerch Dunning

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *\$ 0.44*

Amount of wages *\$ 11.18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1.11*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

56

Dutcher *Fuller*

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081816 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Dubacher

Cpl, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 27*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *38*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *L 8. 11. 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3. 6*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 11. 4. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

57

Clusworth David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081863 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David E. Seward

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *\$13*

Mileage at 4d. per mile *\$4.44*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

58
Fairchild Abijah

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081791 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fairchild

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 4 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 0 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

59

Ford, John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37051882 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Copyist.

80
Gulbard Eben

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081782 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ly-

**Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.**

**Conn.
Militia.**

Eben Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 _____.

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 _____.

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 4 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *14 16 4 4*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks : _____

Ballard

Gillet Thomas

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Trumpeter | *Trumpeter*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081867 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

60 | Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

| Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Gillel

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *4/*

Amount of wages *L 6 8*

Mileage at 4d. per mile *L 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

62
Goodrich, Joshua

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081833 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Goodrich

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 26*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *1/3*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 7 17 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 1 13 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 10 10 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

63

Gorham James

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081780 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Skinner's Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse. Militia.

James Gorham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 11, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return 55

Wages per day £ 0 4 3 4 8

Amount of wages £ 10 4 1 4 8

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 1 4 16 4 8

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

Grene Abel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37081800</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Greene

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Time when marched *June 11*, 17 _____.

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 _____.

Days in service, including time to return *5*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 1 0 4 1 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 4 10 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

J Ballant

65
✓ *Gridley Elijah*

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 37081833- | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Gridley

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 2*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *24*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 7 4 18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 4 13 4 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 13 4 11 4 4*

Casualties *wounded*

Remarks:

Ballard

Gridley Noahliah

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370818.34 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nouhliah Bradley

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 1. 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 3. 13. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 13. 4. 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

Hamlin *Cow*

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081864 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Geo. Franklin

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *July 26*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *46*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *L 9 19 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties *Disch'd Sick*

Remarks:

Ballou

25
Hawley Seth

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081883 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not related, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged 1 1/2 hrs, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 59

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages £ 10 4 16 4

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 3 6 8

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money,

Total amount _____

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Hendrick, Andrew

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1 | 37081766 | 26 | . |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Andrew Kendrick

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *50*

Wages per day *\$ 0 ⁴/₄ 4*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 ⁴/₄ 16 ⁴/₄ 8*

Mileage at 4^d per mile *\$ 1 ⁴/₄ 11 ⁴/₄ 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

✓
Mendrick David

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *370817914*

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Skinner's Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse. Militia.

David Hendrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *July 22*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return *14*

Wages per day *\$ 6 " 3 " 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 " 11 " 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 0 " 18 " 8*

Subsistence money per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Remarks : ..

Whicock Joel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081836 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Joel Hickock

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 28*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *38*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 6.19*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2.54*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 9.44*

Casualties

Remarks:

13 all out

Oliver Clark

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081785 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

472
Hitchcock, Bela

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081887 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

| Conn.
Militia.

Belra Vitchcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 16*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *23*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 18*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballant

Holcomb Elijah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081837 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

| Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Holcomb

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched July 8, 17

Time when discharged Aug², 17

Days in service, including time to return, 32

Wages per day $\frac{3}{8}$

Amount of wages £ 5 4 13 2 8

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 3 15 4 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total £ 9 2 19

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Hoover, John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081885 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

74

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

P. L. L.

Foram

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 4.00*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Glossner, Ashbel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081884*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *07*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Wheeler & Farmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

Boyd, Alexander

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081838 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Alexander Hoig

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *7*

Wages per day *1³/₈*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 7*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 2 18 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 12 4 7 4 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

18
Hoyt Deodate

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corrnet

Corrnet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 376811

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Deodate Hoyt

Appears with the rank of *Cornet* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *51*

Wages per day *£ 0 4 6 4 8*

Amount of wages *£ 174 10 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 14 10 4 0*

Subsistence money per month *£ 34 0*

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 54 2 4 0*

Remarks:

Ball and

78
Hubbard, Caleb

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Desk Desk
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081866 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Leahet Hubbard

Appears with the rank of Clerk on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 29

Wages per day 4/

Amount of wages \$ 11.25

Mileage at 4d per mile 3.25 to 8

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbard

Hubel, Giddock

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081807 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Hull Ezekiel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3708109 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Ezekiel Hull

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *56*

Wages per day *L 0 u 10 u 0*

Amount of wages *L 28*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 u 16 u 8*

Subsistence money per month *L 6*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 11 u 4*

Remarks:

Ballard

Hungerford, Stephen

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081839 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Hungerford

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time when marched July 7, 17

Time when discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 33

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages £ 6 7

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 3 4 13 4

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total £ 10 0 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

52

Gourd, Abijah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081803 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

54
Gourlbust David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081793 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 4 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 4 10 4 0*

Subsistence money per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

55
Hurst Benjamin

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081760

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Benjn Hurst

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *56*

Wages per day *L 0 4 8 0*

Amount of wages *L 22 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 4 10 0*

Subsistence money per month *L 3*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 5 4 12 0*

Remarks:

Ballard

86

Johnson, John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081888 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 28*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *46*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4. 10. 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3. 8. 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

87
Johnson, John Jr
**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081889 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

John Johnson Jr

Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks : _____

Ballard

85

Jones John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081799 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *55*

Wages per day *\$ 0. 34 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 10. 14 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1. 16 4 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

89

Jones Thomas

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081840 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Jones

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *28*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 5.12.8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2.17.4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 8.2.19*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

90

Judson James
**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081810 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

James Judson

Capt

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *10¢*

Amount of wages *\$ 29*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2.50*

Subsistence money per month *20 dollars*

Amt. of subsistence money *\$ 11.00*

Sum total *\$ 42.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

91
Seavitt Roger

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081841 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Roger Lavitt

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *28*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 5. 14. 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3. 15. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 8. 17*

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballou

92

Sellee Nathaniel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081788 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathl Leely

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 1*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *25*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 6 4 8 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 4 4 8*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

93

Lewis Nathan

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081789 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L Skinner's Regiment Conn.
of Light Horse. Militia.

Nathan Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *\$ 0.348*

Amount of wages *\$ 7.47.00*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2.40.00*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

54

Lewis Nathaniel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081767 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Trumpet* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *51*

Wages per day *\$ 0 44 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 44 0*

Mileage at 4¢ per mile *\$ 2 40 0*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

1795
Jusk Seth

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081842 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L | Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Sith Lusk

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
Lt. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
(Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 7*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *33*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 6 4 7*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 3 4 3 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 10 4 0 4 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

96
Synd Abel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081886 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L Skinner's Regiment | Conn.
of Light Horse. | Militia.

Abel Lynd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll.

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, *18*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10 4 12* " 8

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 2 4 6* " 8

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

97

Moack Daniel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081843 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Mack

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 10 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 4 13 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 13 4 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

98

Marsh Nathaniel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081844 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathanial Marsh

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 13*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *27*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 10 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 5 8 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

99

Moathews Ephraim
Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081891 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Eph^m Matthews

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 2*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 104 12 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2 4 6 4 8*

Subsistence per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Total amount ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Meriman Caleb

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37081892 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Meriman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *July 18*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *20* ..

Wages per day *3/8* ..

Amount of wages *L 3 13 4* ..

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 18* ..

Subsistence per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Total amount ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Ballant

101

Merrells, Noah

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081845 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Noah Merrells

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *7*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10. 7*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2. 18. 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 13. 7. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

102

Merrill Nathaniel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081890 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse. | Conn.
Militia.

Nathl Merrils

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

703

Miller, David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081756 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Field and Staff of Maj. John Skinner's Reg't
of Light Horse Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, *59* .

Wages per day *81* .

Amount of wages *L 23 4 12* .

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 6 8* .

Subsistence money per month *10 Doll* .

Amt. of subsistence money *L 5 4 18* .

Total .

Remarks : .

Bauman

134

Moines John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cerk | Cerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081818

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Miner

Clerk, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *57*

Wages per day *4/*

Amount of wages *1 11 u 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *13 u 14 u 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum - total *1 14 u 18 u 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

705

Moor James

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081848 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

James Moor

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 2*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 5 7 12 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 3 15 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 9 4 12 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

106

Morris Elihu

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081768 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Elihu Morris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 11, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 55

Wages per day \$ 0 4 3 8

Amount of wages \$ 10 4 1 8

Mileage at 4d per mile \$ 2 0 4 0

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

P Ballant

107

Marshall, James

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081846 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

James Marrell

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 14, 17

Time when discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 55

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages L 10 4 1 4 8

Mileage at 4d per mile L 3

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total L 13 4 1 4 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

108

Mott. Syman

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081847 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

7/11

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Lynne *Hott*

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time when marched *July 16*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *24*

Wages per day *23/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 4 14 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 8 4 2 4 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

109

Nettleton, Josiah

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081893 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Josiah Nettleton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 8*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *67*

Wages per day *2 3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 104.16 4/1*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 34.13 4/1*

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ballou

119
North Moarten

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081849 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Martin North

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 7*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 6 4 1*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 14 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 9 15 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

711
Norton, Medad

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1. 3708189 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Medad Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 29

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages L 10. 16. 4

Mileage at 4d per mile L 3. 13. 4

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J Ballard

112
Ode William

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081805 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

N^m Odle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *July 17*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *19*

Wages per day *\$ 0.30 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.49 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1.46 8*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

113
Peck Peubin

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081850 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Reubin Peck

-----, { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 5 4 1/4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 18 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum, total *L 8 16*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

114
Perry Scabud

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081773 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Scubud Percy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *55*

Wages per day *\$ 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 4 1 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1 4 3 4 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballant

5
Rumb David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081787 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Plumb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *57*

Wages per day *L 0 .. 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 .. 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 .. 0 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

46
Lumb Joseph

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081893 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Plumb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 104.12 1/2*

Mileage at 47 per mile *\$ 24.64 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Tomroy, Charles

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master Lieut Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>37081758</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>1859</i> | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Tenney

Appears with the rank of *Pay master* on a

Pay Abstract

of Field and Staff of Maj. John Skinner's Reg't
of Light Horse Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Mileage at 4d per mile

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 15*

Total

Remarks: *By war pay @ 15 sold*

for me

Ballant

P

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Courcy

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *8/*

Amount of wages *L 24*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 4*

Subsistence per month *10 shill*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 6*

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Pallant

118

Raymond Neal

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081778 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Militia.

Copyist.

✓ 119
Reed, Galmon

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081763 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Zalmon Read

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons
in Major Skinner's Reg't from the State of
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *56*

Wages per day *10.40*

Amount of wages *\$ 124.28*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 16.80*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

120
Rice Archibald

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37081899 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

R

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Archieball Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched July 16, 17

Time discharged Aug 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 23

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages L 4 4 4

Mileage at 4d per mile L 2 4 18

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ballant

12
Richardson Steven

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081896

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Merri Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *57*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 ⁴ 10 ⁴ 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 ⁴ 10 ⁴ 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 122
Riley Julius
**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum major | *Drum major*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081868 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Julius Riley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 14*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *4/*

Amount of wages *L 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

153
Robert Giles

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081897*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Giles Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Time when marched June 10, 17

Time discharged Aug 8, 17

Days in service, including time to return, 59

Wages per day 3/8

Amount of wages L 10 " 16 " 4

Mileage at 4d per mile L 3 " 6 " 8

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

124

Robert John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081898 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

125

Salmon Asael

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081779 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Israel Salmon

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

Time when marched June 11, 17

Time discharged February 3, 17

Days in service, including time to return . . . 5

Wages per day £ 0 4 3 4 8

Amount of wages £ 10 4 4

Mileage at 4d per mile £ 1 " 16 "

Subsistence money per month -----

Amt. of subsistence money.....

Remarks: _____

Bassett

126

Scrinner, Jobe

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081801 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Joby Scrivner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Time when marched *June 15*, 17 _____.

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 _____.

Days in service, including time to return *51*

Wages per day *£ 0 4 3 8*

Amount of wages *£ 9 0 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 1 4 5 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

12-
Seymour Meriah Jr

**Skimmer's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081851 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Uriah Seymour Jr

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *26*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 14 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 10 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 8 4 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

128
Skinner John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081755 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John A. Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of Field and Staff of Maj. John Skinner's Reg't
of Light Horse Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *June 7*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return, *63* .

Wages per day *15 /*

Amount of wages *£ 46 4 15*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 4*

Subsistence money per month *30 Doll*

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 18 4 18*

Total *1*

Remarks:

Ballard

129

Stanley Judah

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d Master 1st Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081861 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

5

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Judah Stanley

Appears with the rank of *2^d M.* on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 10*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *6/8*

Amount of wages *£ 2 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 4*

Subsistence per month *10 Doll*

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 6*

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Ballard

132

Stanley Seth

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081811 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Stanley

Lt

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *27*

Wages per day *8/*

Amount of wages *L 22 16*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 13 4*

Subsistence money per month *10 Dec*

Amt. of subsistence money *L 6 4 14*

Sum total *L 32 4 3 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

131

Headman John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081852 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Steadman

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time when marched *Jan 14*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *55*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *£ 10 4 1 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 2 6 1 3 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *£ 12 4 14 4*

Casualties :

Remarks :

J Ballant

132
Stevens Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081900 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Stevens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *68*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 10.12.4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *2 5*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

33

Stocking John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081817 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Streeter

Cpl

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *25*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *\$ 11 " 18 " 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 3 " 13 " 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 15 " 11 " 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

134

Sturges David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081776 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Surges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *July 8*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *28*

Wages per day *L 0 u 3 u 8*

Amount of wages *L 5 u 2 u 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 u 16 u 8*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

135
Surdan Henry

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081853 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Henry Surdam

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 23*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *40*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 7 16 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 10 4 16 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

136

Thompson, Aaron

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081854 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Thompson

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *30*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 5. 10*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1. 5. 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 7. 15. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

137
Tales Clark

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081902 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Clark Toles

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *not dated* , 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10* , 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3* , 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *58*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10 4 12 4 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 6 4 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

138

Toox Jonathan
 Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081806 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

dated not dated, 17.

Time when marched July 17, 17 .

Time discharged Oct 27, 17.

Days in service, including time to return 18

Wages per day £ 0 4 3 7 8

Amount of wages L 34 6 0

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 0 4 18.4*

Subsistence money per month -----

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

129
Towner Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081901 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^r Towner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *69* ..

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 10⁰ 16⁰ 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3⁰ 13⁰ 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballant

140
Jutel Mooses

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081786 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Tutel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 . . .

Time when marched *July 1*, 17 . . .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 . . .

Days in service, including time to return *35*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 6 4 8 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 0 4 14 4 8*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

141

Alapson, Joseph

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081906 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Upson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 16*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *23*

Wages per day *2 3/8*

Amount of wages *L 44 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 18*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

142
Vails Silas

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081905 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

2

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Vails

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time when marched *June 20*, 17.

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17.

Days in service, including time to return, *47*

Wages per day *23/8*

Amount of wages *L 84 19 8*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 6 8*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

143

Wallace Richard

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081815 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

(Richard Wallace)

Co. 1st

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 12*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *57*

Wages per day *4/4*

Amount of wages *L 12 1/4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 1/8 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 15 5 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

744
Warner, David

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081903

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

David Warner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time when marched *June 10*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 ..

Days in service, including time to return, *60*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 11*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 4*

Subsistence per month ..

Amt. of subsistence money ..

Total amount ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Ballant

45

Webster, Nathaniel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081855

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Webster

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 13*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *27*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 4 18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 3 10 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 8 8 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

46
Mabel Seth

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 372-1781 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 11*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *35*

Wages per day *\$ 0 4 3 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$ 10 0 1 1/2*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 1 4 16 1/2*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

J Balland

147

Sheed, Ananias

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37081792 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Amarius Weed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 1*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *35*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 6 4 8 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 0 2 13 4 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Bullard

148
Mild Asall

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081775 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Israel Weed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *50*

Wages per day *L 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 4 3 4 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 4 10 4 0*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Remarks:

Ballard

(547c)

Copyist.

149

Med Isaac

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081772

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Weed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return *50*

Wages per day *L 0 u 3 u 8*

Amount of wages *L 9 u 3 u 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 1 u 10 u 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

Bullard

✓ 150

Wm. S. Thayer

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081804 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *July 9*, 17 .

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17 .

Days in service, including time to return *26*

Wages per day *£ 0 " 3 " 8*

Amount of wages *£ 4 " 15 " 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 1 " 7 " 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

151

Wheeler, John

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081795 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

John Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co. of Light Dragoons in
Major Skinner's Regiment from the State of
Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17__

Time when marched *June 15*, 17__

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17__

Days in service, including time to return *61*

Wages per day *\$ 0 4 3 4 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 7 4 7 4 0*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 2 4 0 4 0*

Subsistence money per month _____

Amt. of subsistence money _____

Remarks: _____

J Ballard

52

Whitman Samuel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081904 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l Whitman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Maj. John Skinner's Troop of Light Horse
Militia from the State of Connecticut,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 8*, 17

Time discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *32*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *L 3 4 17 1/2*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 4*

Subsistence per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

153
Mead, Seth

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Dr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081813 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Niand

2^d Mr., { Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *June 15*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *54*

Wages per day *6/8*

Amount of wages *£ 18*

Mileage at 4d per mile *£ 3 4 13 4*

Subsistence money per month *10 10 0*

Amt. of subsistence money *£ 5 4 8*

Sum total *£ 27 1 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

154
Winchol Jehiel

Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081856

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Abiel Winchol

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 17*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *23*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 42 4 5 4*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 3 4 1 0 4 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *72 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Woodruff Charles
Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS,

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081814 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

77

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Woodruff

Cpl

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 24*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *12*

Wages per-day *11/4*

Amount of wages *L 2 4 12*

Mileage at 4d per mile *L 2 4 18 4 8*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *L 5 4 0 4 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

56.
Woodruff Samuel

**Skinner's Reg't of Light Horse,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081851 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Skinner's Regiment
of Light Horse.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Woodruff

{ Capt. James Judson's Co. of Militia
L. Horse in Maj. John Skinner's
Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time when marched *July 7*, 17

Time when discharged *Aug 3*, 17

Days in service, including time to return, *33*

Wages per day *3/8*

Amount of wages *\$ 6 . 1*

Mileage at 4d per mile *\$ 3 . 13 . 4*

Subsistence money per month

Amt. of subsistence money

Sum total *\$ 9 . 14 . 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 35-2 74247 | 26 | |
| 2 | 35-2 74248 | 27 | |
| 3 | 35-2 74249 | 28 | |
| 4 | 35-2 74250 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |

Swift's Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers, of
with such Non com-
missioned Officers as are not
attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster
Roll to be true in all its con-
tents. Inspection of June
1783

W Barber, Major + Asst.
Inspector of the Northⁿ Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field + Staff Officers
of the Connecticut Reg't. for May + June
1783. Col. Swift

Long

Swift's Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Regt. with such Noncommissioned
Officers as are not attached to any
Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster Roll
to be true in all its contents.
Inspection of July 1783

W Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the north Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of
the Connect Regt. for July 1783.

Long

Swift's Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
Officers, of the Connecticut
Regt. with such Noncommis-
sioned Officers as are not
attached to any Company.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the present Muster Roll
to be true in all its contents.
Inspection of August 1783.*

*W Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
of Conn. Regt. for
Aug. 1783. Colonel Swift.*

Field & Staff Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field & Staff
~~Company~~ Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers, of the Connecticut
Regiment with such Noncommissioned
Officers as are not attached to any
Company.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present Muster Roll
to be true in all its contents.
Inspection of September 1783.
W Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the northⁿ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Field & Staff
of the Connecticut Regiment for
September 1783 Col. Swift.

2
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS
Second

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------|
| 1 | 25-2 25-13 |
| 2 | 31-27 52-84 |
| 3 | 31-27 31-5 |
| 4 | 31-27 31-5 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

2nd Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the
Co. Conn. Regiment com-
manded by Col. Herman
Swift for the months of
May & June 83

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be
the true state of said Co. this 30th
day of June 1783, E. Stillwell
Capt. I certify the above muster
to be true in all its contents. In-
spection of June 1783

W Barber Major & Asst.
Inspector of the Northern army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 2^d Co.
Conn. Regt. for May &
June 1783, Capt. E. Stillwell

Bogan

2^d. Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2^d Co.
Conn. Regt. Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
for the month of July
1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true
State of the Co. this 13 day of Aug.
1783, C. Stilwell Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all
its contents. Inspection of July
1783

W Barber Major &
asst. Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2^d
Co. Conn. Regt. for July
1783 Capt. Stilwell

Bogan

2nd. Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2nd Co.
Conn. Regt., Commanded
by Col. Herman Swift
for the month of Aug.
1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be true
State of the Co. This 2nd day of
Sept. 1783, E. Stillwell Capt.
I certify the above to be true in
all its contents, Inspection of
Aug. 1783.

W. Barber major & asst.
Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2nd Co.
Conn. Regt. for Aug. 1783.
Capt. E. Stillwell

Bogan

2nd Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2^d Co.
Conn. Regt. Commanded
by Col. Heiman Swift
for the month of Sept.
1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true
State of the Co. This 14 Day of
Oct. 1783. E. Stillwell Capt.

I certify the above to be true in
all its contents. Inspector of Sept.
1783

W Barber Major & Asst.
Inspector of the Northern Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2
Co. Conn. Regt. for Sept.
1783, Capt. E. Stillwell

Bogan

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Third

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 35275-25-2 | 20 | |
| 2 | 35275-25-2 | 21 | |
| 3 | 35275-25-2 | 22 | |
| 4 | 35275-25-2 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

3^d Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Conn^t Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Heman Swift for May
& June 1783.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above to be true in all
its contents*

*Inspection of May & June 1783
W Barber Maj & Asst - In
U S. Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company in
the Connecticut Regiment for
May & June 1783. 3^d Company Capt Roger Wells*

L. O. W.

3^d Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Conn Regiment. Commanded
by Col Herman Swift for July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all its
contents

Inspection of July 1783

W Barber Major & Asst Ins US
Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Connecticut Regiment
For July 1783 Capt Roger Wells

L. O. W.

3 Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. Heman
Swift for Aug. 17. 83

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all
its contents

Inspection of Aug. 1783

W Barber Major & Asst In
U S Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Connecticut Regiment
for August 1783. Capt R^d Wells

L New

3^d Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company
in the Connecticut Regiment.
Commanded by Col Herman
Swift for Sept 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all its
Contents

Inspection of September 1783
W Barber Major & Asst
Ins U S Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3^d Company in the
Connecticut Regiment for September
1783. Capt Roger Wells

Done

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS
Fourth

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 342 | 20 |
| 2 | 352 | 21 |
| 3 | 362 | 22 |
| 4 | 372 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

4th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 4th Company
Connecticut Regiment Commanded
by Herman Swift Colonel for May
& June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all
its contents

Inspection for May & June 1783

W Barber Major ^{last} Ins in U Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company
Regiment of Connecticut for May &
June 1783. Capt In^o Heart

Done

4th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 4th Company
Connecticut Regiment Commanded
by Herman Swift Colonel for
July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all
its contents

Inspection for July 1783

W Barber Major & ^{asst} Ins in U.S.
Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company
Regiment of Connecticut for July
1783. Capt-Jon^r Hearst

L. O. New

4th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th
Company Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Heman Swift
Col^o for Aug 83

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above to be true in all
its contents

Inspection for August 1783.

W Barber Major & asst Ins.
U S Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company
Regiment of Connecticut for
Aug 1783. Capt Jos^o Heart.

L New

4th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company
Connecticut Regiment. Commanded
by Heeman Swift. Col for
Sept. 83.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be true in all
its Contents

Inspection for September 11/83

W Barber Major & Asst in US Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company
Regiment of Connecticut for
September 1783. Capt John Heart

X New

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Fifth

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 35275267 |
| 2 | 35275268 |
| 3 | 35275269 |
| 4 | 35275270 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

5th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
5th Company, Conn. ch. Regt.
Commanded by Col.
A. Swift for May &
June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said company this 30 day
of June 1783.

Rich^d Douglass Capt.
I certify the above muster to be true in
all its contents, Inspection of
June 1783.
Jt. Barber Major & Asst. Insp. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Company,
Regt. Conn. ch. Forces for May
& June 1783 Capt. Rich^d Douglass

House

5th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
5th Company, Conn. Regt.
Commanded by
Col. H. Swift Esq.
for July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said Company this 13th
day of Aug. 1783

Richd Douglass Capt.

I certify the above muster to be
true in all its contents, Inspection
for July 1783.

H. Barber Major & Asst. Insp. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company,
Conn. Regt. Forces for July 1783
Capt. Richd Douglass

Housel

5th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 5th
Company, Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Col. J. H.
Swift Esq^r for August
1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said Company, this 2nd
day of September 1783

Rich^d Douglass Capt.
I certify the above muster to be
true & all its contents, Inspection
for August 1783

H. Barber Major & Asst. Insp. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Company,
Regt. of Conn. Forces. For Aug.
1783 Capt. R. Douglass

House

5th Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
5th Company, Conn. Regt.
Command. by Col. H. Swift
Esq. for Sept. 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of said Company, this 14th
day of Oct. 1783

Rich^d Douglass Capt.

I certify the above muster to be
true in all its contents. Inspec-
tion for Sept. 1783

H. Barber Major & Asst. Insp. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the *5th* Company.
Conn. Regt. For Sept. 1783
Capt. R. Douglass

W. L. L. L.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sixth

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3527527 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3527522 | 21 | |
| 3 | 35275276 | 22 | |
| 4 | 35275274 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

6th Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the
6th Co. Conn. Regt. Com-
manded by Herman
Swift Colonel for
May & June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be
the true state of this Co.
this 30th day of June 1783, O. Goodrich
Ensign. I certify the above to be true in
all its contents. Inspection of May & June 83
W. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the Northern
Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co. Regimt. of
Conn. for May & June 83

Bogan

6th

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th
Co. Conn. Regiment Com-
manded by Herman Swift
Col. for July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the
true state of said Co. this 13th day of Aug. 1783,
O. Goodrich Ensign. I certify the above to
be true in all its contents. Inspection of
July 1783.

W Barber Major &
Asst. Surg. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th
Co. Conn. Regt. for July
1783 Capt. H. Rogers

Bogan

6th

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co.
Conn. Regiment Command-
ed by Herman Swift
Col. for Aug. 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the
true state of said Co. this 2^d day
of Sept. 1783. O. Goodrich.
Ensign. Inspection of Aug.
1783

W Barber Major &
Asst. Ins n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co.
Conn. Regt. for August
1783 Capt. H. Rogers

Bogan

6th

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co.
Conn. Regt. Commanded
by Herman Swift Col.
for Sept. 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be the true
State of said Co. This 14th day of Oct.
1783, Charles Miller Lt.
Inspection of Sept. 1783

W Barber major &
Asst. Ins N Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co.
Conn. Regt. for Sept. 83
Capt. H. Rogers.

Bogan

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Swift's

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 35-27-23-1 | 20 | |
| 2 | 35-27-23-2 | 21 | |
| 3 | 35-27-23-3 | 22 | |
| 4 | 35-27-23-4 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Capt. Lemuel Clifts Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Clifts Co. Conn.
Regt. Commanded by
Col. Henry Swift
for Mayth June 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true state of said Co. This 30th day
of June 1783. Lemuel Clifts Capt.
I certify the above Muster to be true
in all its contents. Inspection of May
and June 1783.
W. Barber Major and
Asst. Surgt. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of
Capt. Clifts Co. Conn.
Regt. for Mayth June 1783.

Bliss

Capt. Lemuel Clifts Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt.
Clifts Co. Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Col.
Herman Swift.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above Roll to be a true
state of sd. Co. This 13th day of
Aug. 1783. Lemuel Clift Capt.
I certify the above to be true in all
its contents. W. Barber Major
and asst. Inspt. Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and Muster of Capt. Clifts
Co. Conn. Regt. for July
1783.*

Bliss

Capt. Lemuel Clifts Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt.
Lemuel Clifts Co. Conn.
Regt. Commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be
a true State of 2^d Co. This 2^d
day of Sept. 1783. Lemuel Clifts Capt.
I certify the above to be true in all
its contents. Inspection for Aug.
1783. W. Barber Major &
Asst. Inspt. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of 1st
Company Connecticut
Regt. for Aug. 1783.
Capt. L. Clifts.

Capt. Lemuel Clifts Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of Capt.
Clifts. Comp. 4 Conn.
Regt. Commanded by Col.
Heman Swift. for Sept.
1783.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I Certify the above Roll to be a
True State of s^d Co. This 14th day
of Oct. 1783. Lemuel Clifts. Capt.
I certify the above to be true in all
its Contents. Inspection for Sept.
1783. W. Barber Major
an asst. Insp. Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the 1st Co.
in the Conn. Regt. for Sept. 1783
Capt. Clifts.*

Bliss

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Colefax

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 35-275-275 | 20 | |
| 2 | 35-275-276 | 21 | |
| 3 | 35-275-277 | 22 | |
| 4 | 35-275-278 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Capt. William Ledyard Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
Company Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Col. Swift
for May & June 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true state of said company, this
day of 30th 1783

A. Benjamin Lieut.

I certify the above muster to
be true in all its contents
inspection of June 1783

W. Barber Major &
ass. Insp^t Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
Company Connecticut Regiment
Capt. Wm Ledyard. May & June 83

Hammer

Capt. William Colefax Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rollnd Muster of the 8th Com-
pany, Connect^t Regiment
Commanded by Col. Swift
for July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
State of said Company this 13th day of
August 1783

A. Benjamin Lieut.

I certify the above Muster to be
true in all its contents.

Inspection of July 1783

W. Barber, Major &
asst. Inspector of the North Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th Company
Connect^t Regiment for July 1783
Capt Wm Colefax

Capt: William Colefax Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th
Company, Connect. Regt.
commanded by Col.
Swift for August 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true
state of the said Company, this 2nd
day of September 1783.

A. Benjamin Lieut

I certify the above to be true
in all its contents.

Inspection of August 1783

W. Barker Major &
asst. Insp. N. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th
Company, Connect Regiment Sept^r
for August 1783
Capt. Wm. Colefax

Capt. William Colefax Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
8th Company, Connecticut
Regt. commanded by
Col. Swift for September
1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the
true state of the said company, this
14th day of October 1783

A. Benjamin Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in
all its contents

Inspection of September 1783

W. Barber Major &
asst Insp. N. Army

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th Company, Connecticut
Regiment, Oct. 14th for Sept. 1783

Capt. Wm Colefax

Wm Colefax

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Taylor's

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 35275255 |
| 2 | 35275256 |
| 3 | 35275257 |
| 4 | 35275258 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Capt. Taylor's Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.),
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of Capt.
Taylor's Co. in the Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Col.
H. Swift for May &
June

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above roll to be a true
State of said Co. this 30th day of June
1783. Tim^y. Taylor Capt.
Inspection of June
1783

W Barber Major &
Asst. Ins n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of Capt.
Taylor's Co. Conn Regt.
for May & June 1783

Bogan

Capt. Taylor's Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and muster of Capt.
Taylor's Co. Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Col.
Swift for July 1783*

CERTIFICATE

*I certify the above roll to be the
true State of said Co. this 13th
day of Aug. 1783, T. M. Y.
Taylor Capt.
Inspection of July 1783
W Barber Major &
Asst. Insp. Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll and muster of 7th
Company Conn. Regt. for
July 1783, Capt. T. Taylor*

Bogan

Capt. Taylor's Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of Capt.
Taylor's Co. Conn. Regt.
Commanded by Col.
Swift for Aug. 83*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above roll to be the
true state of said Co. this 2^d day
Sept. 1783. Timmy Taylor Capt.
Inspection of Aug.
1783*

*W Barber major &
asst. Insⁿ Army*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of 7th Co.
Conn. Regt. for Aug.
83, Capt. Taylor's Co.*

Bogan

Capt. Taylor's Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of Capt.
Taylor's Co. Conn. Regt.
Comd. by Col Swift
for Sept. 1783.*

CERTIFICATE.
I certify the above roll to be the true
State of said Co. This 14th day of Oct. 1783
Timothy Taylor Capt. I certify
the above muster to be true in
all its Contents. Inspection
of Sept. 1783.
W. Barber major & asst.
Ins N. Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of 7th Co.
Conn. Regt. for Sept. 1783
Capt. T. Taylor*

Bogan

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

The Light Infantry

Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 25-275-270 | 20 | |
| 2 | 25-275-280 | 21 | |
| 3 | 35-275-280 | 22 | |
| 4 | 25-275-280 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

The Light Infantry Co.,

Swift's Connecticut Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry
Company in the Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Col.^o Heman Swift
for the months of May & June 1783.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State of the
said Company. This 7th Day of July 1783.
E. Hopkins, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents to
Inspection at June 1783

W Barber Major &
asst. Inspector of the northⁿ army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Company Connecticut Regiment
For May & June 1783. Capt. E. Hopkins

Long

The Light Infantry Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Company
in the Connect. Regt. Commanded
by Colonel Heiman Swift for
the month of July 1783

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of the said
Comp^y this 19th Day of August 1783
E. Hopkins Captain.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents
Inspection of July 1783.

W Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Comp^y Connect Regiment for
July 1783. Capt Hopkins

The Light Infantry Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll and Muster of the Light
Infantry Company in the
Connect. Regt. Commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift, for
the month of August, 1783.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above Roll to be the true state of the
said Company. This 10th day of Sept. 1783.
E. Hopkins Capt.*

*I certify the above to be true in all its
contents. Inspection of August 1783.
W Barber Major &
Asst. Inspector of the northern Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Comp^y Connecticut Regt. For
August 1783. Capt. Hopkins Co.*

The Light Infantry Co.,
Swift's Connecticut Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Comp'y in the Connect. Reg't. com-
manded by Colonel Herman Swift
for the month of Sept. 1783.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above Roll to be the true state of the
said Company. This Day of Oct^r 1783.
E. Hopkins Capt.*

*I certify the above to be true in all
its contents. Inspection of Sept^r 1783.
W Barber Major &
asst. Inspector of the N. Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry
Comp'y Connect. Reg't. For Sept.
1783. Capt. E. Hopkins*

11
Abbey, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274354

2 31274388

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Abbey

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Discontinued
from this date

Casualties

Sick in born since
1782

Remarks:

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Abbey
Priv., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Connes

Remarks: _____

Bogan

12

Abbey, Nathan

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbey, Nathaniel

✓ 13 +
Abbey, Nathaniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 25 27 45 48 | 26 |
| 2 | 35 27 46 19 | 27 |
| 3 | 35 27 46 80 | 28 |
| 4 | 35 27 47 25 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Abber

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

+ Nathan Abbey

Privt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Abner

Prv { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year + 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

CA

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Abber

Q. R. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2/83.

Alterations since last muster Deserted
Dec 12/83.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Samuel

14
Abby, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 31 74005 | 26 |
| 2 | 31 74001 | 27 |
| 3 | 31 74002 | 28 |
| 4 | 31 74003 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Abby
Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1783*

Roll dated *June 30 1783*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Joseph Abby

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783
Aug. 13, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hause

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Abby

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1, 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manuel

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Abby

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

15

Abner, Isaac

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35275091

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isaac Almer

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster asserted
8 June 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bigan

16

Ackley, Buff

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private to Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackley, Buff

Ackley, Cuff

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | 3 1 2 7 3 0 4 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3 1 2 7 3 1 0 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3 1 2 7 3 1 0 0 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3 1 2 7 3 1 0 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luiff Ackley
Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June*, 1783.

Roll dated, *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *May*
27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luff Ackley

Prh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cuff Ackley

Ph

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *5 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cuff Ackley
Prh } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
2. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

✓ 18
Adams, Fedediah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274058 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273781 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274067 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274120 | 29 |
| 5 | 35274122 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jedediah Adams

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Promoted to a*
Capt. June 8th 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrell

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jedediah Adams

Corpl. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1783*

Roll dated *June 30, 1783*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howell

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jedediah Adams

Corpl 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

A

Swift's Regiment.

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jedediah Adams

Corpl 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancel

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jed^h Adams

Corpl { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1st*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

19
Adams, Reubin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 1 2 7 3 1 8 4

26

2 3 1 2 7 3 5 6 1

27

3 3 1 2 7 3 6 2 6

28

4 3 1 2 1 3 7 3 1

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rubin Adams

Plt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Adams

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOrew

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Adams

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 M 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Adams

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2. 83

Alterations since last muster

Discharged October 11th 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done

20
Airey, Joshua

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33214274 | 26 |
| 2 | 33214311 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Airey

Pvt.

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua + Arcy

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster 4" July 83

discharged

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

21

Aldridge, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, James

+

22

Aldridge, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274527 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274627 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Aldridge

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James⁺ Aldridge

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

for disability July 10/83

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stammar

23

Ames, Archelus

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ames, Archelus

✓ 24
Ambrose, Patrick

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274566 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Patriek Ambrose

Pr

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year & 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

+

25

Ames, Archelus

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273490 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273562 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273627 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273685 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Archelus Amos

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Archelus Ames

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July ., 1783.
Aug 13 ., 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted ., 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Archelus Ames

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ames

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Archelus Ames

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14* , 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m. 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 . 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

✓

26

Ames, Samuel**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 30273773 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273846 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273700 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273961 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Ames

Plt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time:
Term of enlistment *6 Mo & 14 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Ames

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

June
Term of enlistment *5 mo 2 1/4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X New

CA

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Ames

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Seine
Term of enlistment

11

14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Ames

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1783

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time

Term of enlistment

3

14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Sept 3 83

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

27

Anderson, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1. 3 5 2 1 3 4 7 1 | 26 |
| 2. 3 5 2 1 3 6 3 | 27 |
| 3. 3 5 2 7 4 6 2 8 | 28 |
| 4. 3 5 3 7 4 6 2 1 | 29 |
| 5. | 30 |
| 6. | 31 |
| 7. | 32 |
| 8. | 33 |
| 9. | 34 |
| 10. | 35 |
| 11. | 36 |
| 12. | 37 |
| 13. | 38 |
| 14. | 39 |
| 15. | 40 |
| 16. | 41 |
| 17. | 42 |
| 18. | 43 |
| 19. | 44 |
| 20. | 45 |
| 21. | 46 |
| 22. | 47 |
| 23. | 48 |
| 24. | 49 |
| 25. | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Anderson

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m 6 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. O. W.

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Anderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xren

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Anderson

Priv

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m, 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Anderson

Pr { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m 20 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20m

✓ 28
Andrus, Obediah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. | 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Adams

Joh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May^{2d} June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

27th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Andrus

Pol, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 M. / 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obadiah Ananus

Prh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *3 m. 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Andrus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mo. 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

✓ 29
Apes, Peter

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 55273 | 26 |
| 2 | 213138 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Apes

Prh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mayth June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 20th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Apes

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Aug. 1. 1783

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Bliss

✓ 30 Archer, Chrippen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 1 271 274 745 | 26 |
| 2 7. 274 125 | 27 |
| 3 3.52 74 119 | 28 |
| 4 5. 374 119 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Whipple, Archer

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Chippin Craper

P. A.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1783.

Roll dated

Aug 19

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Crispin Archer

Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Christen Archer

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

31

Archer, Crispin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Archer, Crispin

32

Arcy, Joshua

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Airy, Joshua

✓ 33
Armstrong, North

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35271033 | 26 |
| 2 | 31271121 | 27 |
| 3 | 35271174 | 28 |
| 4 | 35271123 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

North Armstrong

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Worth Armstrong

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Worth Armstrong

Pot, { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13.

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

North Armstrong

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

months

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ ³⁴
Arnold, Seth

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273030 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273091 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273149 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273146 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May
27th

Alterations since last muster Promoted
to corpl. June 9th 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Arnold

Co. 1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 M. 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Arnold

Capt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m. 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
13 d.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Arnold

capt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos. 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

Copyist.

✓ 35
Atkins, Ira

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273240 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273315 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273379 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273433 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ira Atkins

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

A | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Ira Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ira Atkins

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ira Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84.

Time since last muster or enlistment, Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 36

Atwood, Elijah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274748 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274874 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274900 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274974 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Atwood

Prst

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Atwood

Priv, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug, 19 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Elijah Atwood

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of
May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Colonel Atwood

Plt { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

37

Avery, Christopher
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1 | 33274111 | 26 | . |
| 2 | 33274072 | 27 | |
| 3 | 33274145 | 28 | |
| 4 | 33274209 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Chris to Avery

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Calouel

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Christopher Avery

Josh { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

83

July 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. Hall

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Christopher Avery

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Christ^r Avery

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1st*
1783

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*
Feb. 12, 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Russell

38
Babcock, Elisha

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elisha Babcock

Pnt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Elisha Babcock

Plt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elisha Babcock

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forro

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elisha Babcock

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 39
Back, Elisha

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 352-255 | 26 |
| 2 352-255 | 27 |
| 3 352-255 | 28 |
| 4 352-255 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Back

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

19

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Oliver Back

Plt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Editha B. A. B.

Reg't, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elisha Back

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 40
Bacon, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman

Bacon

Sergt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Cheney Baco

Sergt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 17 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Bacon

Serant, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 17 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Bacon

Serjt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

41
Bail, Hendrick

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hendrick Bail

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hendrick Bail

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Over

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hendrick Bait

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hendrick Bail

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Men

42
Bail, Hendrick

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bail, Hendrick

✓ 43
Baits, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 352-3202 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-3202 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-3202 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-3202 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Baits

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

XOrew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Baito

Plt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Baits

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7. 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Manuel Baito

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 - 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alen

✓ 44
Baits, Ephraim

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Bails

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7. M. 19 A

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Area

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Bait

Pr { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Discharged July 20 1783

Casualties.

Remarks:

Shew

✓ 45
Baldwin, Seth

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Baldwin

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Mo. 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

to Q. M. S. June 8. 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sgt Baldwin

2d Master Sgt Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sing

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Baldwin

L. M. Surgt. Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Baldwin

L. M. Sergt, Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated August, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sene

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Baldwin

L. M. Sargent, Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Sept., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Song

✓ 46
Ball, Jonathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 3 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Ball

Plt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *7 Mo & 7 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Krew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Ball

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term
Term of enlistment

6 Mo & 7 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Ball

Plt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *to* %

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mea

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Ball

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *4* *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Olen

✓ ⁴⁷
Ballard, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Ballard

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houell

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Ballard

prob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783
Aug. 13, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st
8 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Ballard

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Ballard

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1,
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hausel

48

Barchus, Electus

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer 10 Pifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barchus, Electus

✓ 49
Bard, Marshal

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 25274256 | 26 |
| 2 | 25274256 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

marshal Bard

Pot, { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment July 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Marshal Bard

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

deserted
July 10th 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 50
Barker, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml Barker

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mch. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml Barker

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783
Aug 13, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mch. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30"

June 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml. Barker

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1783

Sept. 12, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml. Barker

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

X Barnes, Josiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352-3557
2 352-3586
3 352-3550
4 352-3557
5 352-3557
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Barnes

Pvt. } 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Promoted to a Corp'l June 9/1783.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Xrew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah⁺ Barnes

Corpl, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Promoted to a Corpl. June 9 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

Kollen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Barnes

Capt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Barnes

Capt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 m 27d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Barns

Capt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct-14*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

52
Barnes, Orange

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3520-50 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3520-50 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3520-50 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3520-50 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

17

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Orange Barnes

1st

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 111

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Orange + Barns

Pt 4, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Orange Barns

Pvt. { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Orange Barnes

Pvt

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783

Roll dated, Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

53

Burns, Josiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Josiah

5-4
Barns, Orange

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, Orange

✓ 55
Barnum, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Barnum

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Barnum

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *discharged*

4 July 83 Time expired

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 36
Barnum, Timothy
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Timothy Barnum.

Pr- { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Timothy Barnum

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

discharged time expired July 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. Brew

✓ 357
Barry, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barry

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barry
Capt.

{ Captain Taylor's Co. Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barry
{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barry

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 5-8
Bartholomew, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml Bartholomew

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Bartholomew

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml Bartholomew

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Bartholomew

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14,

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 59
Barto., John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 352-255 | 26 |
| 2 | 252-255 | 27 |
| 3 | 252-255 | 28 |
| 4 | 252-255 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barto

Put { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 17 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barto
Put { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783

Roll dated Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Im^o Barto

Plt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1913, 17, 13.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Barto

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ *Batterson, George*

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Patterson

Private, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

George Buttersen

Plt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Patterson

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Batters on

Prvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct., 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

60-a
Bauchanon,

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37627833 | 26 |
| 2 | 7511 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein (.....).

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Baichanon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 4

, 1783.

On duty in Garrison
Baichanons Garrison
Garrison Order

Number of record:

3

Blairson

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Bauchanon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col^o Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1783.

On Duty present 4
West Point Bauchanon's
Oarsmen Different Garrison
orders

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

F 61 Previous Number 60-a
Bankus, Electus

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 3-2-2-3-4-5 | 26 |
| 2 | 3-2-2-3-8-2-2 | 27 |
| 3 | 3-2-2-3-8-2-2 | 28 |
| 4 | 3-2-2-3-8-2-2 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

PS

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ciclus Banks

Life, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Electus + Barchus

Life

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

June
Term of enlistment

8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Electus Baulins

Life

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Electus Paulus

Life

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

✓ ⁶² *Beach, Julius*

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>352 ~ 533</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>352 ~ 533</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>352 ~ 533</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>352 ~ 533</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Julius Beach

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Julius Beach

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Beach

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Darius Beach

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

2/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stammar

+ 63
Beamont, Caesar

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35275033 | 26 |
| 2 35275040 | 27 |
| 3 35275047 | 28 |
| 4 35275054 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cesar Beamont

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cesar Beaman

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Caesar Beaumont

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Caesar Beaumont

Pvt. 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

+

64

Beamont, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 25203242 | 26 |
| 2 | 25203242 | 27 |
| 3 | 25203242 | 28 |
| 4 | 25203242 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Beamont

Capt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed June 8, 1783.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dan Beamont

Corpl. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *Dec. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ *June*

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dan + Beaumont
Corpl. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ian Beaumont

Corp., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 65
Beardsley, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 352-2 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-2 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-2 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-2 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Beardsley

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Beardsley

Pat- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Men

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Beardsley

Rep- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 10 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Beardsley

Regt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

66

Beaumont, Caesar

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaumont, Caesar

67

Beaumont, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaumont, Daniel

68

Beebe, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe, David

✓ Beebe, Comfort

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Comfort Beebe

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Comfort-Beebe

Pl - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Comfort - Beebe

Pr, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Comdr Beebe

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

7 Beebe, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Beebe

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mich 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Beebe

Pot., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mch 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David⁺ Bebee

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mch 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Beebe

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Sept. 3/83

deserted

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 71
Beebe, Richard

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 352-3 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-3565 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-3633 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-36 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Beebe

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Beebe

Pos - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Beebe

Plt- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOrew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Beebe

Pl- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1783.

Roll dated Oct- 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept- 2 . 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

72
Beens, Isaac

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

63

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isaac Beens

Plt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 11 m 3 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Conn May 24 1783

Remarks:

Olea

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isaac + Beers

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *21 m 19 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 83.

Alterations since last muster

Discontinued from this date

Casualties

Sick in Conn May 24 83

Remarks:

Shew

73

Beers, Isaac

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beers, Isaac

74

Requiere, Peter

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Requiere, Peter

75
+ Beguiree, Peter

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35275080

26

2 35275080

27

3 35275080

28

4 35275080

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter + Beginree

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Bequinee

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Bequire

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Bequiree

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

V

76
Belcher, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3527-760 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527-836 | 27 |
| 3 | 3527-836 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527-836 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Belcher

Pvt

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Belcher
Pr t, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Belcher
Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Belcher
Priv, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 77
Bell, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 352-378 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-385 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-392 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-400 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Bell

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Bell

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term
Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lo wen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Bell

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xpreu

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Bell

Pl

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *4*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XO New

✓ 78
Benham, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 352-2232 | 26 | |
| 2 | 352-220 | 27 | |
| 3 | 352-22 | 28 | |
| 4 | 352-322 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Benham

Sgt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed *8 June*, 1783.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 6*

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Benham

Sgt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Benham

Sgt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Benham
Sgt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ Benjamin, Aron

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3732-2525 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3732-2525 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3732-2525 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3732-2525 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3732-2525 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Arton Benjamin

Lieut., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Aaron Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission, *May 7*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Arion Benjamin

Lieut, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Aron Benjamin

Lieut., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

13/83

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Simon Benjamin

2nd, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

86
Bennet, Jeremiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 352-2-222 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-2-088 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-2-070 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-2-222 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Bennet
Josh { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Benne

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jer^h Bennet

prb, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jer^h Bennet
prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command. N. Windsor*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

87
Bennet, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennett

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May & June, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennett

Private, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 2 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennet

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennett

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct., 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

82

Bennet, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 252-1-1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 252-1-2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 252-1-3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 252-1-4 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bennet

Private, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster Taken into

Custody by Gen. Smith July 5th 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bennett

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Taken into
Custody by Genl. Cuthbert July 5th 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bennet

Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bennet

Pvt.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct., 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted
Sept. 23rd 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 83
Bennett, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja Bennett

Sergt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo. 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet
Sergh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M. 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Sergeant, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *4 Mo. 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dec. 1783

Bliss

✓ 84
Bennett, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 352-382 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Bennett

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Discharged June 30 83

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

85
Bennett, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 352750 | 26 |
| 2 | 352750 | 27 |
| 3 | 352750 | 28 |
| 4 | 352750 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennet

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennett

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Stephen Bennett

Pot.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13.

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennett

Pat. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓

86

Bentley, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bentley

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

3

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
21 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warriner

✓ 87
Benton, Nathaniel H.

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 25-2-3-82 | 26 |
| 2 | 35-2-2-80 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel W Benton

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Discharged time expired July 1

Casualties.

Remarks:

L New

JS

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel W Bentlee

Pvt - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *7 mos 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xlleu

✓ 88 +
Betts, Hezekiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 332-355 | 26 |
| 2 352-466 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Betts

Sergh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Comm.

Remarks:

Harrell

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

+ Stephen Betts

Sergeant, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 14, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

discharged

July 2^d 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

Manual

89
Betts, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Betts, Hozekiah

✓ 90
Bingham, Abel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 352-457 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-458 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-459 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-460 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Bingham

Corpl, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Bingham

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammur

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Bingham

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Bingham

Prvt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

91

Birdwin, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3527470 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3527482 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3527493 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3527486 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Birdwin

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Birdwin

Private

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Purdwin

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 17 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Burdwin

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 92
Bishop, Thomas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 302-5055

26

2 302-5055

27

3 302-5055

28

4 302-5055

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Bishop

Priv., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos Bishop

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos Bishop

Pot., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Bishop

Pvt, { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 93
Bixby, Solomon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 352-2000 | 26 |
| 2 352-2003 | 27 |
| 3 352-2006 | 28 |
| 4 352-2000 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sol: Bixby

Josh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Bixby

Job,

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

83

July 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansel

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Bixby

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1"
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sol: Birby

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 94
Black, Peter

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3527-552

26

2 3527-620

27

3 3527-68

28

4 3527-76

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

63

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Black

Pr

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ammir

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug
12/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Peter Black

Pvt { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

95

Blackmar, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmore, John

96

Blackmar, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmore, Stephen

97
Blackmore, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274752 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274828 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274907 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274955 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

13

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

for Blackmore

Pl 1, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 20, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Blackmore

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 19, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Blackmar
Pnt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Blackmar
Priv. { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ 98
Blackmore, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274753 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274829 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274905 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274975 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen[†] Blackmar

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Stephen Blackmore

Priv, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *(2222)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Blackmore

2nd Lt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month J

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Blackmar

Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 99
Blakeslee, Philip

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 352-4522 | 26 |
| 2 | 3412-4523 | 27 |
| 3 | 3012-4524 | 28 |
| 4 | 3012-4525 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Philip Blakeslee

Prt { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year & 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Philip Blakeslee

Priv, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year + 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Philip Blakelee

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year & 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Philip Blakeslee

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year & 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

✓ *100*
Bonfy, Permit

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35275102*

26

2 *35275102*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Permit Bonfy

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 21 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Permit Bonfy

Pt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster deserted

18 July 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogam

101
Booth, Henry

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booth, Henry

+

102

Boothe, Henry

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273028 | 26 |
| 2 | 35223188 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273026 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273023 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Boothe
Sergeant, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *June 20th*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo. 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furl^d 6th June*

for 40 days

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Henry Booth
Sergeant { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m. 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Boothe

Sergt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *5 mo. 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Boothe
Sergeant, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14", 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 27 days

Time since last muster, or enlistment Sept.

2. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

+

103

Borden, Hezekiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 302-2-2-2-2-2 | 26 |
| 2 | 302-2-2-2-2-2 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Borden

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Bouden

1st Lt. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah⁺ Bowdon

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Bowdon

Pvt. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster disch'd.

Sept. 17/83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

704

Bowdon, Hezekiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowden, Hezekiah

✓

105

Bowers, Zephaniah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352 - 2

26

2 352 - 33

27

3 352 - 0

28

4 352 - 5

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers
Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *apl 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zeplian^h Bowers

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zeephaniah Bowers

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr. 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zephaniah Bowers

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

apl. 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 106
Boyd, Joseph
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 352-2787 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-2802 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-28 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-2767 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kroen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pvt -

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pvt - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *4*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

✓ 107
Bradley, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

x withdrawn and filed in packet
3 com Regt 10-26-28 EX 13
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L. Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blumson

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Naniel Bradley

Lieut., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done

B | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Daniel Bradley

Lieut., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
----- { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13, *83*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Lieut. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

108
Bryant, Reubin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Reubin

✓ 109
Brightman, Henry

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>352-325</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>352-332</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>352-332</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>352-332</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Pot.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Pvt.; { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

110
Bristol, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol, Stephen

✓ 711
Bristor, Dick

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-27-0-084*
2 *35-2-5*
3 *35-2-5*
4 *35-2-5-0*
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dick Bristor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lick Bristor

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dick Bristor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dick Bristor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

+ 112

Bristor, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bristor

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bristor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen + Bristol

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13
Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Bristol

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster Deserted

10 of Sept. 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 113
Brooks, Ichabod

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 35273427 |
| 2 | 35273427 |
| 3 | 35273427 |
| 4 | 35273427 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Nicholas Brooks

Regt-

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

June
Term of enlistment

8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Branks

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ischobad Brooks

Pvt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ichabod Brooks

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

114

Brown, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

19

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Borg 11 Brown

P. 7, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13 | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Benjamin Brown

1st, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 16, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 mcs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 115
Brown, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| 1 30-2-2-2-2-2 | 26 |
| 2 30-2-2-2-2-2 | 27 |
| 3 30-2-2-2-2-2 | 28 |
| 4 30-2-2-2-2-2 | 29 |
| 5 30-2-2-2-2-2 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Brown

Pvt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Promoted to Corp June 8, 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Lee

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Brown

Capt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 28 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lrew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Brown

Capt. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 Mo & 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Brown

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *3* *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Brown

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *2* *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

✓ 116
Brown, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Brown

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

117
Brown, Jonathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3527508 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527538 | 27 |
| 3 | 3527508 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527538 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Brown
Plt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Act. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓

118

Brown, Jude

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>3527-4356</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>3527-4387</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>3527-4440</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>3527-4403</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jude Brown

Plt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jude Brown

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jude Brown

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jude Brown

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster of enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 119
Brown, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Saml. Brown

Sergh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 17 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2^d 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Serving in Place
of Sergh Bennett.*

Quiss

✓

120

Brown, Thomas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 352-3053 | 26 |
| 2 302-405 | 27 |
| 3 302-405 | 28 |
| 4 302-405 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Brown

Drum, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Brown

Drum, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Hall

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Drum, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1,

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manual

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Brown

Drum, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

121

Brownson, Levi

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownson, Levi

+

122

Brunson, Levi

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3527-5-6 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527-6 | 27 |
| 3 | 3527-7-7 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527-8-8 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Levi + Brownson

Pvt { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Levi Brunson

Pvt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammur

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lewis Brinson

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Levi Brunson

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

+

123

Bryant, Reubin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 20203077 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-2120 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-2120 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-2120 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rubin Bryan

Plt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May
27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

B | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Reubin Briant
Col, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Briant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time
Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

13th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

B | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Reubin Briant

Prh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 124
Buck, Frank

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 342-2-28 | 26 |
| 2 | 342-2-28 | 27 |
| 3 | 342-2-28 | 28 |
| 4 | 342-2-28 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Feb, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 20, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1,

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Donald

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Frank Buck

Yob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

✓ 125
Buckingham, George

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 302 | 26 |
| 2 | 303 | 27 |
| 3 | 304 | 28 |
| 4 | 305 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Buckingham
Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ge: Buckingham

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Pvt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 178.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 126
Buckingham, Gideon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3527-3200 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527-3201 | 27 |
| 3 | 3527-3202 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527-3203 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pot. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pvt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 127
Buel, Gideon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-27-45-23

26

2 35-27-45-23

27

3 35-27-45-23

28

4 35-27-45-23

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buel

Priv. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Buel

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamman

73

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Birch

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept-2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug-
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isaac Buell

Pvt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
21 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hammer

✓ 128
Buel, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35272747 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527223 | 27 |
| 3 | 35272377 | 28 |
| 4 | 35272233 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel
Sergeant, { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell
Capt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogart

✓ 129
Bulkley, Calvin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 2527-105 | 26 |
| 2 | 2527-105 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Calvin Bulkley

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stamper

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Calvin Bulkley

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Deseried

July 25/83

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammur

✓ 130
Bullock, Jonathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2522-201
2 2522-218
3 2522-219
4 2522-220
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B3

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Bullock
Capt, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock
Ypsob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. M. M. M.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Bullock
priv., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Bullock

Prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1783

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1.
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 131
Bunnell, Amos

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 352-2720 | 26 |
| 2 352-2721 | 27 |
| 3 352-2722 | 28 |
| 4 352-2723 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Bunnell

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

June
Term of enlistment *6 mo & 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

PS

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Sumner

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

June
Term of enlistment

5 Mo & 2 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Bunnell

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *4* *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 *83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Bunnell

Pvt- { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time
Term of enlistment 3 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Discharged Sept 17. 83

Casualties

Remarks:

L Oliver

132

Burdwin, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdwin, Samuel

✓ 133
Burgess, Edward

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 352-3052 | 26 |
| 2 | 352-3109 | 27 |
| 3 | 352-3167 | 28 |
| 4 | 352-3166 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Burges

Prh { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

26th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Burges

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 M. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30th 11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Beiss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Burges

Pr. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2., 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

~~Term~~ ^{Time} of enlistment 1 m. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

13th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Burgess

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 2, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Discharged
Oct. 3^d 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

✓ 134
Burgess, Ephraim

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Burges

Pl, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 19 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Burges

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m 5 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Burgess

Priv- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Burges

Pr, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4. m & 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

✓ 135
Burr, Seth

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3327-2250 | 26 |
| 2 | 3327-2250 | 27 |
| 3 | 3327-2250 | 28 |
| 4 | 3327-2250 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 113*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*.

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth

Burr

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 136
Burrows, Hubbard

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>352-4-50</i> | 26 |
| 2 <i>352-4520</i> | 27 |
| 3 <i>352-4500</i> | 28 |
| 4 <i>352-4500</i> | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hubbard Burrans

Plt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hubbard Burrows

P. A. { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hubbard Burrows

Capt.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 17, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hubbard Burrows

Put { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 137
Burrows, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B3

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Burrows

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1st 83

Alterations since last muster discontinued
from this date

Casualties Sick Comm. 14th
May 83

Remarks:

Cancelled

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Burrows

5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 20, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1"
83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Comm. 14"

May 83

Remarks:

House

138

Bushnal, Constant

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushnell, Constant

+ 139
Bushnell, Constant

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273253

26

2 35273321

27

3 35273386

28

4 35273440

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant⁺ Bushnal

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Pot. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 140
Butler, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 367200147 | 26 | |
| 2 | 367200146 | 27 | |
| 3 | 367200145 | 28 | |
| 4 | 367200144 | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Butler

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

P

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Butler

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

I

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Butler

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Butler

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 141
Butler, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 84.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted

17 June 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

✓ 142
Butler, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Butler

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

B

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Butler

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houzel

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Will^m Butler

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouse

13

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Will^m Butler

Josh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 143
Cables, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273778 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273850 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273910 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273965 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Cables.

Pr - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June 30 Nov & 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Cables

Private

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Some 29 mo 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Cable

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June 29 26

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Cables

IV

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time Term of enlistment 28. 26

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oliver

✓ 144
Cady, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273256 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273326 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273424 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wm. Cady

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Cady

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Cady

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

18 Aug.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

145

Carpenter, Elias

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274762 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274754 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274751 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274754 | 29 |
| 5 | 35274750 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elias Carpenter

Pvt.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elias Carpenter

Priv, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 19, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

to Corporal July 21st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elias Carpenter

Corpl., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 17, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1. 11. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elias Carpenter

Corpl., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Hemau Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elmer Carpenter

Corpl, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 146
Carpenter, Eliphalet

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274763 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274838 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274914 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274957 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elisha Carpenter

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ephraim Carpenter

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Eliphalet Carpenter

Put. { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Elephuslet Carpenter

Privat, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 16, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 147
Carr, Clement

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275054 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275113 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275166 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275215 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Carr

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Clement Carr

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1783.
Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Barr

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*
Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Clement Carr

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 148
Carr, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273500 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273571 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273635 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273693 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Barr

Plt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6. m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alneu

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Chenezer Carr

Prvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 m 7 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 17th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Carr

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

✓ 149
Carr, Robert

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Robert Carr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 14, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Deserted June 8, 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

✓ 150
Carry, Benjamin
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>35253 PCS</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benj^m Carry

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct-13 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Deserted June 8 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X Oren

✓ 151
Carter, Herman

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274466 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274332 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274399 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274400 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | / | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman Carter

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

8 June 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman Carter

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783 .

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

Swift's Regiment. Conn. (Final Formation, 1783.)

Heman Carter

Sgt. { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Alterations since last muster

Aug. 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

(548)

Bogam

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman Carter

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman Carter

Sgt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 152
Carter, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273255 | 26 |
| 2 | 31273324 | 27 |
| 3 | 352733PF | 28 |
| 4 | 35272442 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

John Carter
{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *apl. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *apl. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

John Carter
, { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Apr. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 153
Carter, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35274 512
2 35274 581
3 35274 645
4 35274 692
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter

Sgt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter
Sqr, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter

Sgt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Carter

Sept, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2183.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

✓ 154
Carter, Jonah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273257 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273325 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273389 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273473 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonah Carter

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jonah Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonah Carter

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonah Carter

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster Deserted

Sept. 4/83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 155
Case, Jeremiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273068 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273124 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273181 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273225 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Case

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30th 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremy Case

Pt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

27th 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Case

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Case

Pl, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Quis

✓ 156
Caswell, Ezra

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274775 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274851 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274927 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274999 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Extra Caswell

PA

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Ezra Caswell

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ezra Caswell

Pvt. { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ezra Caswell

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct., 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 157
Cattin, Hezekiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273810 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273742 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273819 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273879 | 29 |
| 5 | 35273934 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Catlin

Pvt. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Promoted to Capt June 8 83

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Allen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josephiah Catlin

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Catlin

Capt.

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Time
Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xoreu

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hephzibah Cassin

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Five
Term of enlistment *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 - 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Over

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Catlin

Corp

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct - 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept - 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOlu

✓ 158
Lay, Moses

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274013 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274059 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274160 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274223 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Moses Cay

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1

8 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Moses Cay

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Moses Cay

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. Hall

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Moses Cay

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howall

159
Cebra, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-7420-3 | 26 |
| 2 | 35-7421-0 | 27 |
| 3 | 35-7420-8 | 28 |
| 4 | 35-7421-3 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | . | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Cebra
Capt.

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Cebra

5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1,
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Cebra

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Cebra
prob, {

5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

83

July 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Cebra
5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1

1783

Alterations since last muster

Resented

Oct. 12, 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

160

Chamberlain, Lander

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Lander

✓ 161

Chamberlain, Swift

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274513 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274517 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274616 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274623 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Swift 6th Chamberlain

Sgt { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Swift Chamberlain

Sgt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Swift Chamberlain

Sgt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

13/83.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammer

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Swift Chamberlain

Sgt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

✓ 162
Chamberlin, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 33-7-0-1 | 26 |
| 2 | 33-7-1-27 | 27 |
| 3 | 33-7-1-97 | 28 |
| 4 | 33-7-1-1 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Chamberlin

Joseph, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Chamberlin

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Chamberlin
Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1, 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1,
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Chamberlin

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

+ 163
Chamberlin, Leander

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 25 | 26 |
| 2 | 26 | 27 |
| 3 | 27 | 28 |
| 4 | 28 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Leander⁺ Chamberlain

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *apl. 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Leander Chamberlin

Pvt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, Apr. 85.

Time since last muster or enlistment, June.

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Leander Chamberlin

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Apl. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

1

Copyist.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gander Chamberlin

Pvt.

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Apr. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 164
Chandler, Robert

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 30372027 | 26 |
| 2 | 25574098 | 27 |
| 3 | 35374169 | 28 |
| 4 | 30374169 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Robert Chandler

pos, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Robert Chandler

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1,

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chandler

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Robert Chandler

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Robert Chandler

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster * Discharged
Oct. 11, 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

* Cancelled by pencil on Roll

Howell

✓ 765
Chapman, Constant

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sengt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35273951 | 26 |
| 2 35273994 | 27 |
| 3 35273007 | 28 |
| 4 35273013 | 29 |
| 5 35273023 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Chapman

Adj't. Major, Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Sept., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergt. Major Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated August, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergt. Major, Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1783

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sgt. Major Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May*, *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Constant Chapman

Sergh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Promoted to
Sergh Maj'r & Transfd to the Staff June 8"
Casualties

Remarks:

Caual

166
Chapman, Reuben

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275049 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275108 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275101 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275119 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ruben Chapman

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Began

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Chapman

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 167
Chatfield, Josiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274324 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274555 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274557 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274557 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Josiah Chatfield

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Eliatfield

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cosiah Stratfield

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Chatfield

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamm

✓ 168
Chester, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 32214031 |
| 2 | 32274108 |
| 3 | 32274171 |
| 4 | 32274171 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Chester

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Chester

pos, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Housel

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Chester

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1"
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Canuel

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Chester

Josh. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

✓ 169
Childs, John D

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 31213766 | 26 |
| 2 31273535 | 27 |
| 3 31273145 | 28 |
| 4 31273255 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John. L. Childs.

Pvt. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Time}
Term of enlistment 7 mo. & 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John L. Childs

Pvt. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo & 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X. Mear

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John L. Childs

Pvt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5. 27.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Simon D. Childs

Pat-, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *4* *2 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓ 100
Childs, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35272975*

26

2 *35272975*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: *L*

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Childs

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1"

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Childs

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Discharged
July 10 - 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

✓ 171
Chittenden, Cornelius

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Enlisted _____
Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cornel. Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cornel. Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cornelius Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Began

172
Chittenden, Solomon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35374275 | 26 |
| 2 | 35374342 | 27 |
| 3 | 35374405 | 28 |
| 4 | 35374468 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solon Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Chittenden

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Solomon Chittenden

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

173
Churchell, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchill, John

✓ 174
Churchell, Sage

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275046 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275105 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275155 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275205 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sage Churchill

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Sage Churchill

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sage Churchill

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Sage Churchill

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

175
Churchill, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33173301 | 26 |
| 2 | 31273572 | 27 |
| 3 | 31273636 | 28 |
| 4 | 31273694 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Churchill

Pat- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John⁺ Churchell

Pvt- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Churchill

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m 26 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Churchill

Pr - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 , 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Orew

176
Clark, George

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33-22472 | 26 |
| 2 | 33-22473 | 27 |
| 3 | 33-22474 | 28 |
| 4 | 33-22475 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

George Clark

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

61

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

George Clark

1st, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Clark

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug, 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Clark

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+

177

Clark, Israel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-7-17-42 | 26 |
| 2 | 35-7-17-39 | 27 |
| 3 | 35-7-17-37 | 28 |
| 4 | 35-7-17-36 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Israel Clarke

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Israel Clark

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1783.
Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*
May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Israel + Clarke

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Israel Clarke

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Began

✓ 178
Clark John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓

178

Clark, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

John Clark

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment 31.

June 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
' { manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 13

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty N. Wind-*
sr

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 179
Clark, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Paymaster
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33273950 | 26 |
| 2 | 33272770 | 27 |
| 3 | 33274062 | 28 |
| 4 | 33270080 | 29 |
| 5 | 33274136 | 30 |
| 6 | 33273010 | 31 |
| 7 | 33274174 | 32 |
| 8 | 33273020 | 33 |
| 9 | 3732744 | 34 |
| 10 | 7814 | 35 |
| 11 | 7847 | 36 |
| 12 | 7862 | 37 |
| 13 | 03728 | 38 |
| 14 | 4267 | 39 |
| 15 | 4379 | 40 |
| 16 | 4379 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark
Ensn., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st
83

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Pay master

Remarks: .

W. H. Hall

Joseph C. Clark
Pay Master, Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Palask

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn' Reg'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

June 13

, 1783.

Date of Commission,

June 1

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Ans., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Pay master

Remarks:

Naussell

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark
Pay Master, Of the Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Enser, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Paymaster

Howell

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Pay Master, Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clark

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a
Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Aug 28, 1783.

By whose leave, _____

Place, _____

Reasons, *P M*

Time Absent, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

2 *Marrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Ensm., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Pay master

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Colask

Pay Master, Of the Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clark

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a
Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*
Sep 4, 1783.

By whose leave, _____

Place, _____

Reasons, *p.m.*

Time Absent, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clark

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

Return

of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col^o Heman Swift

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sep 12, 1783.

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reasons,

P. M.

Time of Absence, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

Co.

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joseph Clark*

When Commission'd as } *June 1, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*
Peck resigned

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

C

Conn.

Clark

Ensign

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir,

In consequence of your Excellencies Orders of the 12th of June last we have arrang'd the relative rank of the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line, and enclosed a Roll of them in numerical order for your Inspection and further observation. In this business we took for our guide generally the certified Returns given in to us which we regulated by the best established rules laid down for the ascertaining of rank—first where we found the Commissions of two or more Lieutenants bearing the same date we look back to their former Commissions, and if it happen'd their Ensigncies were of the same date we have given the preference to Sergeants, and of this last Class we gave the preference to a Continental Serjeant, tho' Junior to a State or Militia Serjeant as in the case of Tanner and Sutlief, the different Commissions of Lieut^s Lord and Avery bear equal date—we have given the preference to Lord as Gen^l Huntington certifies it was so determin'd by themselves—for the same reason we have given Ensign Clark the preference to Cole—In determining the relative rank of Ensigns generally we laid it down as a rule, that a Gentleman coming into the Army as Ensign has no exclusive right of succession, and made the dates of Commissions our guide, altogether disregarding the dates of the vacancies they fill'd—with due deference we conceive we have not deviated in a single instance from justice, unless our desicion in the cases of Lieutenants Lord, Avery, Benjamin and Meigs be an exception, our reasons whether well or ill grounded will appear by our Letter of the 10th Inst to General Huntington * * * — It has been shown to us that the alteration of the Establishment did not take place in the Connecticut Line untill the 15th of Nov^r 1778, it is plain it could not before the 10th of August, as will appear by a resolution of Congress of that date—and as the Commissions held by Mess^{rs} Lord, Avery, Benjamin and Meigs bear dates prior to the 10th August it is plain they must be antedated if their Promotions were in consequence of that arrangement as has been represented to us.

We have the honor to be

with the greatest respect

Your Excellencies most

Obdt^t humb: Servants

His Excellency

General Washington.

Stirling Major Genl

Edw^d Hand B. G.

Lewis Nicola Col. Ins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Repeyesters
House August 15, 1782

Number of record

42

(543i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

C

Conn.

Clarke

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * By an appointment from Major Gen^l Greene on a Certificate from Colo^l Bradley (Which appointment I inclose) that I was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commenced doing Duty was Muster^d and Receiv^d Pay from the 4th of Augst 80—at that time Tanner, Glenny, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Serjeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announed in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo^r following * * * Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was. * * *

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob^{dt} and

very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign

2^d C. Regi^t

Hon^{bl} Maj^r Gn^l Lord Sterling"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

*Camp
Highlands Aug 5, 1782.*

Number of record:

43

(543i)

Scotmell

Copyist.

61

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^e in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

N^o,

7

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

James Nelson

Copyist.

6 |

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Ensⁿ Pinto^s pretensions—Marchth 18 1780 was
Commissioned an Ensn—Julyth 26 ditto was ap-
pointed by the Govenor of the State Octo^{br} th 14
ditto Joined the regiment & was appointed in
Orders did the duty of an Officer, whilst many of
the Ens^{ns} which now out rank me, by reason of
their Commissions being Antidated where then
doing Non Commissioned Officers duty Whose
Names I beg leave to mention

- Ebenezer Tanner.
- William Glanney.
- Joseph Clark.
- Abner Cole.
- George Cotton.
- William Warmasley.
- Ozias Goodrich.
- John Cleveland.

Juneth 21 1780.

S. Pinto Ensⁿ 2 Reg^t—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(543i)

Alia

Copyist.

✓ 180
Clark, Michael

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33274288 26

2 33274354 27

3 33274415 28

4 33274471 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Michael Clark

Pot., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Michael Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Michl Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Michl. Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 181
Clark, Silas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274287 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274353 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274414 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274472 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Silas Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
' { manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *May 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*
June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Silas Clark

Pvt.

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783

Roll dated

June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

May 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Silas Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1783.
Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*
Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Silas Clark

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*
Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

182

Clarke, Israel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Israel

✓ 183
Clarke, Nathaniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275019 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275136 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275159 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275135 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Clarke

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29
Apr. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathanial Clarke

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Clarke

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Clarke

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

184
Cleveland, Curtice

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273502 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273573 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273637 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273695 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Curtis Cleveland

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 11 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Curtis Cleveland

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xoren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

+
Curtis Clearland

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. m 7. 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Curtice Cleveland

Oct -, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *25 - d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

✓ 185
Cleveland, Gardner

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273801 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273743 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273820 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273880 | 29 |
| 5 | 35273935 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gardner Cleveland

Pr - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Promoted Capt June 8 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

Xrew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gardner Cleveland

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 28 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. Allen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gardner Cleveland

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xrew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gardner Cleveland

Capt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOrew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gardner Cleveland

Capt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept-2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

186

Cleaveland, Curtice

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleaveland, Curtice

187

Cleveland, Curtin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Curtice

✓ 188
Clift, Lemuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273025 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273085 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273143 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273190 | 29 |
| 5 | 37327781 | 30 |
| 6 | 7820 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May and June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30", 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment May
27"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Clift

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission, May 20, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

B

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
13. ^{*d-*} _{*11*}

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.
20th 1783

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bliss

C | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Blift
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Sep 4, 1783.

Company Capt Blift

Number of record:

3 *Manion*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 189
Cluxton, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274531 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274625 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Cluxton

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May + June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l bluxton

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Time expired July 1/83

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

✓ 190
Colefax, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274507 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274578 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274641 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274688 | 29 |
| 5 | 37327788 | 30 |
| 6 | 7810 | 31 |
| 7 | 7841 | 32 |
| 8 | 7853 | 33 |
| 9 | 7827 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Colefax

Capt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Colefax

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 13

, 1783.

Date of Commission,

, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Colefax

Capr., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783 .

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Colefax

6 Apr, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783 .

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Bond with his
Excellency

Remarks:

Hammer

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Colefax

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Aug 28, 1783.

By whose leave,

Hene

Place, With the Commander in Chief

Reasons,

Time Absent, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

2 Blamison

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Lealax

Capt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Service

Remarks:

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Balefax

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sep 4

, 1783.

By whose leave,

Gen order

Place,

with the Commander in Chief

Reasons,

Time Absent,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Colefax
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point
Sept 4, 1783.

Company Capt Colefax

Number of record:

3 Blamson

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Colefax

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col^o Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1783.

By whose Leave,

Gen. Order

Place where,

with his Excellency

Reasons,

Time of Absence,

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 191
Colt, Jabez

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274311 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274375 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274433 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274489 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jabez Colt

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783 .
Roll dated *June 30*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jabez Colt

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

Copyist.

6

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jabez Colt

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jabez Colt

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 192
Commings, Wilson

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273503 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273574 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273638 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273696 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wilson Commens

Pat { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m 6 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wilson Commings

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 m 22 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wilson Commens

Pt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wilson Commens

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1783.

Roll dated Oct - 14 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept - 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

✓ 193
Comstock, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273774 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273847 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273907 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273962 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Comstock

Prvt - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783..

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Constock

Pr { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Over

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pvt { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XO new

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Cornstock

Pvt- { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New

✓ 194
Comstock, Serajah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273997 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274075 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274148 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274212 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Serajah Comstock

5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Serajah Comstock

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Serajah Comstock

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manuel

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Serajah Comstock

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1st*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mousell

✓ 195
Cone, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274767 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274841 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274917 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274990 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Cone

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Long

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Cane

Pr t, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Cone

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Cone

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓ 196
Cook, Arch^d

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274764 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Arch^d Cook

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Deserted July 5th 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

197
Corbin, Clement

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273764 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273837 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273897 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273952 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Corbin

Pvt.

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Final}
Term of enlistment 5 mos. & 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Corbin

Per { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Time} Term of enlistment 4 mo & 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Corbin

Pvt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Time of enlistment 3 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOlu

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Clement Corbin

Priv., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Time
Term of enlistment 2 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command with 1st Infantry

Remarks:

Alen

✓ 198
Corbin, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273749 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273825 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273885 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273940 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Corbin

Pr } 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *17 Mo 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Corbin

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Term} Term of enlistment 16 mo & 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Corbin

Pl

4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June 15 18

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

El^d Corbin

Pvt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *2* *10* *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

✓ 199
Couch, Amos

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273762 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273835 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273895 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273950 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt.

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mo 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Brew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt.

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time

Term of enlistment

4 mo & 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 . 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOlen

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Couch

Roll { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adew

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Couch

Plt - { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1783.

Roll dated Oct - 14 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time
Term of enlistment 3. 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept - 2 . 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

✓ 200
Couch, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274765 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274839 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274915 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274958 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Couch

Priv., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Daniel Couch

Plt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Dan Cough

Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 20, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Daniel Couch

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 201
Corwell, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274530 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274885 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274960 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275031 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Cowell

Pvt.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct., 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Cowell

Pr. t.

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 17, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel Cowell

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1783

Alterations since last muster *joined from*

Capt Colfax Comp.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Corwell

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ✓

202

Grandel, Edward

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273037

26

2 35273097

27

3 35273155

28

4 35273203

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Brandel⁺

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mayth & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

27"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

⁺ Name borne in Column
of "Mustered" as Brandell

Deiss

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Brandell

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13th, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 M. 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

b

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Brandel

Pol

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *2 M. 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13 d

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Edward Grandel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 83.

Roll dated Oct. 14", 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo. 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2. 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

✓

203

Crane, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273488

26

2 35273481

27

3 35273554

28

4 35273619

29

5 35273678

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Crane

Serjt- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Crane

Sergt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 m 22 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Crane

Sergt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Crane

Serjt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Promoted to a Serjt June 9 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Crane

Capt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Promoted to a Srgt June 9 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓ 204
Cross, Nero

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35273810 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nero Cross

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Discharged June 28 83

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

K. O. W.

✓ 205
Cuff, Sampson
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274312 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274376 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274436 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274490 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sampson Buff

Pot.

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Sampson Cuff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sampson Buff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sampson Buff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 206
Cummins, Simeon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275080 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275137 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275190 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275236 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Simon Cummins

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Simon Cummins

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C

| Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Simeon Cummings

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

C | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Simon Cummins

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

207
Cummell, Jeremiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273996

26

2 35274147

27

3 35274074

28

4 35274211

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Cunnell
prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Cunnell

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Cunnell
Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1st
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Samuel

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jeremiah Cunnell

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cunnell

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jer^h Cunnell
prob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*83*

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1st*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cunnell

✓ 208
Curtis, Gideon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273748 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273824 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273884 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273939 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Curtis

Pvt-

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept-2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 4 18

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 u u

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Curtis

Pvt.

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Time}
Term of enlistment 5 mo 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 21. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Curtis

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X New

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gideon Curtis

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

^{Since}
Term of enlistment 3. 18

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X M W

✓ 209
Curtiss, Joel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274543 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274607 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274669 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274715 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joel Curtis

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joel Burtiss

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 17, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties with Mr. Dunscomb

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Curtis

Pr, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Courtis

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stammar

210
Danielson, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275036 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275095 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Danielson

Sgt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster Promoted

from a Corp. 17 June 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

D | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

John Danielson

Sgt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

211

Davenport, Esquire

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Esquire

212

+

Davenport, Squire

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35773263 | 26 |
| 2 | 35773332 | 27 |
| 3 | 35773395 | 28 |
| 4 | 35773475 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Squire Davenport

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Squire Davenport

Pvt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

+ Esquin Davenport

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26.

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Squire Davenport

Pvt. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster dischgr.

Sept. 17/83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

213

Davidson, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274322

26

2 35274386

27

3 35274444

28

4 35274495

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Davidson

Pvt. { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Davison

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Davidson

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Davidson

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

214

Davidson, David

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, David

215
Dean, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274277 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274344 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274407 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274463 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | / | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Dean

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Mich. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Dean

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mch. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Dean

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Mch. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Dean

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mch 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

216

✓ Deer, Jonathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274768
2 35274842
3 35274918
4 35274991

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Jonathⁿ Deer

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May - June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Jonathan Deer
Pvt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 7 1783
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jonathan Deer
Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 17 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Deer

Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

217
De Flores, Antony

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1 | 35274745 | 26 | . |
| 2 | 35274821 | 27 | . |
| 3 | 35274897 | 28 | |
| 4 | 35274971 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | . |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Antony L. Flores

Drummer, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Anthony De Piere
The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1753.

Roll dated *Aug. 19*, 1753.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7 1753.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Antony De Flores

Drummer, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 19 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

| Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Company _____

Drummer, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* _____, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct.* _____, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

218
De Goff, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273513 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273584 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273648 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273706 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel McGoff

Prst, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *7 m 22 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

XOren

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel De Goff

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m 8 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel W^c Goff.

Pl, } 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oren

SD

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Samuel McGuff

Pr - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14* , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m 6 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOren

219
Deming, Jack
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273777

26

2 35273849

27

3 35273909

28

4 35273964

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Out, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 9 June 1783.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyist.

Al

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jack Deming

2d, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

June
Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jack Seering

Pvt., { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *4*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

XP

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jack Xcming

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term
Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Xpaw

220

Densmore, Thomas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35275078 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275135 | 27 |
| 3 | 35275188 | 28 |
| 4 | 35275234 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos. Densmore

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *23 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos Densmore

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

2 | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Thos Linsmore

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Began

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos Pensmore

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *20 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 221
Derrick, Cato

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273046 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273105 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273163 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273211 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cato Derrick

Prh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2^d 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wato Derrick

Pol

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Leato Derrick

Ph, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 2.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Eato Derrick

Ph

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30th, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

✓ 222
Dick, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273053

26

2 35273110

27

3 35273108

28

4 35273715

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Dick

PL

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mo. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

26th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Lick

Ph { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Dick

Pr, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *3 M. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Dick

Pol, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mo. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

✓ 223
Dick, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35273764 | 26 |
| 2 35273333 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Dick

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *July 53*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John + Diuke

P.A.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30

Alterations since last muster Dischgd.

2" July

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

224
Dickerson, George

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273783

26

2 35273854

27

3 35273914

28

4 35273969

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Nickerson

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Drew

Al | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

George Dickerson

Pvt { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

Al

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Dickerson

Pr { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George. Lickerson.

Pr { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Time
Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

223
+
Dimmick, Amasa

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35773771 | 26 |
| 2 | 35773844 | 27 |
| 3 | 35773904 | 28 |
| 4 | 35773959 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Clinnick

Priv, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Allen

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Vinnick

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

June
Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Dimmick

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Long
Term of enlistment *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

XP

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amos Dimmick

Pvt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *6*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

226

Dimmick, Amos

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Amos

227

Dimming, Jack

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deming, Jack

228

Dulke, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dick, John

✓ 229
Dodge, Seth

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35774026 | 26 |
| 2 35274122 | 27 |
| 3 35274173 | 28 |
| 4 35274735 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

LC

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Dodge

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Dodge

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Dodge

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Manual

LC

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Dodge

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howell

U

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Seth Dodge

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

✓ 230
Dodge, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273766 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273334 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjⁿ Dodge

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

I

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dodge

Pvt.

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

12

July

Disch'd

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 237
Dodge, Elihu

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35275041

26

2 35275100

27

3 35275153

28

4 35275203

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elihu Dodge

Corpl., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 27

May 83

Alterations since last muster Promoted

from Pvt. 17 June 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

I

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elihu Dodge

Capt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Elihu Dodge
Capt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elihu Dodge

Capt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 232
Dodge, Reubin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274315

26

2 35274385

27

3 35274442

28

4 35274505

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Dodge

Pot., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Dodge

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Dodge

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reubin Dodge

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Dischgd.

Sept. 17/83

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

233
Dolf, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35773039 | 26 |
| 2 | 357-3099 | 27 |
| 3 | 357-3157 | 28 |
| 4 | 35773205 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Pl

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May and June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30th, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 Mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

27th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Ph

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Pl, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *2 M. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

2^d 11/1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

234

Done, Joel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 35 27 37 61 | 26 |
| 2 | 35 27 33 30 | 27 |
| 3 | 35 27 33 93 | 28 |
| 4 | 35 27 34 46 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joel Dane

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joel Done

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1783.

Roll dated

Aug 13

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josel Dore

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joel Lone

Pvt.

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

(548)

Copyist.

235
Done, Josiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35773762

26

2 35273331

27

3 35273394

28

4 35273447

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Done

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Apr. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Dore

PL, { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.
Aug. 13, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Done

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Josiah Dore

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

236

Done, Richard

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273260 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273379 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273392 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273445 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Done

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Dene

Pvt. { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Done

....., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Dore

Pot., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

237

Dorrance, Alexander

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273765 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273335 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Alexander⁺ Dorrant

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Alexr. Dorrand

Pot. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30

Alterations since last muster Disch'd

Casualties 12 July

Remarks:

Bogan

238

Dorran, Alexander

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorran, Alexander

239

Doty, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doty, Benjamin

240
Doty, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3577 3259 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527 3328 | 27 |
| 3 | 3527 3391 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527 3444 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjⁿ Doty

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin + Dota

Pot.

Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783 .

Roll dated

Aug. 13

, 1783 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjn. Doty

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Dety

Pvt. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

241
Douglass, Joseph
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274015

26

2 35274091

27

3 35274162

28

4 35274225

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass
prob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

SC

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass
prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1.*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

22

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Douglass

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1.
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manuel

242
Douglass, Richard

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273953 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274061 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274135 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274195 | 29 |
| 5 | 37027575 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Capt., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1783*

Roll dated *June 30, 1783*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

CC

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Capt., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Capt., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Coxsack

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Capt., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Richard Douglas

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission, Aug 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Douglas
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Connecticut Reg^t commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point
Sept 4, 1783.

Company Capt Douglas)

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Manson

Copyist.

243

Douglass, Skeen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3527-1790

26

2 3527-356

27

3 3527-417

28

4 3527-473

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Skene Douglass

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Skeen Douglass

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Skeen Douglass

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Skeen Douglass

Pot., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

244

Downing, Ichabod

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3527 3504 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3527 3575 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3527 3639 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3527 3697 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

XP

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ichabod Downing

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m 6 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XP

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isabod Downing

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8m 22d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

10

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isabel Downing

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abraham Downing

Pr - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

243

Downs, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3527 3074

26

2 3527 3177

27

3 3527 3185

28

4 3527 3232

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Downs
Pl, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
27th 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja Downs
PL { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Downs

Pl

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2.*, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ben^a Downs

Pol { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Diiss

246

Dudley, Zebulon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274291

26

2 35274357

27

3 35274415

28

4 35274474

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Rebuelon Dudley

Pvt.

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zebrulon Ludley

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gebulon Dudley

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Zebulon Dudley

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

247

Duggan, James
Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3595 3505 | 26 |
| 2 | 3525 3576 | 27 |
| 3 | 3525 3640 | 28 |
| 4 | 3527 3698 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Suggan
and Roger Miller
Plt- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6. 19.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Suggan

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 5 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xoreu

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Duggen

Pr - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

AL

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Luggan

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2. 83.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

248

Dunham, Daniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3527 4014

26

2 3527 4096

27

3 3527 4001

28

4 3527 4274

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark:

V See also

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

San l. Dunham

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 83

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1st 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

San^d Dunham

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1st 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cause

20

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

San E. Lunham

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

83

July 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hause

W

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Wm^t Dunham

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed */*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm^t Dunham

249

Durfee, Benja.

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3577 4325 | 26 |
| 2 | 3577 4389 | 27 |
| 3 | 3577 4445 | 28 |
| 4 | 3577 4496 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Benja. Durfee

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.
Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*
Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan
Copyist.

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja. Purfee

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

L

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja. Durfee
Pvt.

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja Purfee

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

250

Dyer, Juba

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35775085 | 26 |
| 2 | 35275142 | 27 |
| 3 | 35775196 | 28 |
| 4 | 35775241 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isa Dyer
Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isaba Dyer

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Juba Dyer

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

D

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Isabel Dyer

Plt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

251

Edgcomb, Jabez

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35274269

26

2 35274843

27

3 3527409

28

4 35274992

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Edgecombe

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

| Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Jabez Edgcomb
Pnt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jabes Edgcomb
Privt, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jabez Edgcomb

Put

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

252

Edgcombe, Jabez

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb, Jabez

✓ 253
Edgerton, Roger

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35273500 | 26 |
| 2 35273577 | 27 |
| 3 35273641 | 28 |
| 4 35273699 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 m 25 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xoreu

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

PM - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 m 11 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 on 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xolcu

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerly

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 9 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 . 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOlea

254

Calston, Benedict

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calston, Benedict

255

Eggleston, James

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, James

X

256

Egleston, Benedict

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35274771 | 26 | |
| 2 | 357-2545 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5077-4921 | 28 | |
| 4 | 807-4992 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benedick Eggleston

Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated July 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Pr 1, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benedick Eggleston
Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Easton

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

257

Egleston, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35774576 | 26 |
| 2 | 35774586 | 27 |
| 3 | 35774649 | 28 |
| 4 | 35774696 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Eggleston

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Eggleston

Prv { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Eggleston

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug^t
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Eggleston

Prv { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
21 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

X

258

Egleston, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35774770 | 26 |
| 2 | 35774844 | 27 |
| 3 | 35774910 | 28 |
| 4 | 35775003 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Egleston

Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Eggleston

Pvt

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 17

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 7

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

6

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

James Egelston
Pvt., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Equalston
Put, { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

259
Elderkin, Elmith

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35272072

26

2 35275129

27

3 35275182

28

4 35275779

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elimith Elderkin

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elimith Elderkin

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elimuth Elderkin

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Alemith Elderkin

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

260

Oley, William

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oley, William

261

Ellsworth Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth Benjamin

261-a

Ellsworth, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth, Benjamin

262

Ellsworth, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35173537 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273578 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273642 | 28 |
| 4 | 35273700 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Ellsworth

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 11 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Drew

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Ellsworth

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Ellsworth

PM } 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Allen

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Ellsworth

Pr

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Men

263

Elwood, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274292 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274358 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274419 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274475 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Edward
Pot,

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Elwood

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Elwood

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

Copyist.

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Elwood

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

264
Ely, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35273772

26

2 35273845

27

3 35273905

28

4 35273960

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Eley⁺

Priv { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term
Term of enlistment *6 mo. & 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 27 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X New

6⁷

Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

William Ely

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo & 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 30 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Ely

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Time
Term of enlistment 4 20

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 13 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

XOrew

E

Swift's Regiment.

Conn.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

William Ely.

Priv. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *3.* *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 265
Everts, Reuben

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274027 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274103 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274174 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274236 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Cverts

Josh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A. C. A. L.

C

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Everts

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wausel

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Everts

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 - mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Howell

E

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Reuben Everts

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

266

Fagan, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Fagan
Pvt. { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

271

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Fagan

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Fagan

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

27

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Fagan

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty N. Windsor

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 267
Fair, Elijah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Fair

Feb, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Fair

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Fair

Feb. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Elijah Fair

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

268

Fargo, Samuel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Fargo

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *"May 1"*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houzel

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Furgo

prob, { 5th Co. Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*"

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Casual

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Fargo

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1st*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sam^l Fargo

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. S. S. S.

269

Farnham, Abrial

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Abial Farnham

Sgt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1783
Roll dated *June 30*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *17 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

from Pvt. 17 June 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abial Farnham

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cogan

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abiel Farnham

Sgt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

27

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abial Fainham

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

270

Fields, James

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

31

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Fields

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May + June, 1783.

Roll dated 30", 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year & 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

J.

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Fields

Pvt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamm

2

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Fields

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

13/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Fields

Pvt, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

21 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamm

271
Fields, Oliver

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 35 27 0 | 26 |
| 2 3 7 6 | 27 |
| 3 2 6 6 | 28 |
| 4 3 7 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Jr

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783

Roll dated

June 30, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *5 mo 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

F | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Oliver Fields

Pvt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *4 Mo & 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

Plt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *3* *25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Orin

J

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *2* *25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

272

Flint, Abel

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Alfred Kling

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time
Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Kling

Pvt, { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term
Term of enlistment *4 Mos & 1 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X New

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel King

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *3* *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 13 *83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term
Term of enlistment *2. 1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X

273

Forbes, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *30th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hammer

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph F. Fols

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamm

3

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Forns

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment ~ months

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt
13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbs

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
2/83

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
Sept 17 for disability

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamm

²⁷⁴
Forbes, Joseph

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes, Joseph

275
Forker, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquar, Ebenezer

276
Forquar, Ebenezer

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 31272217 | 26 |
| 2. 1171116 | 27 |
| 3. 1171116 | 28 |
| 4. 70 | 29 |
| 5. | 30 |
| 6. | 31 |
| 7. | 32 |
| 8. | 33 |
| 9. | 34 |
| 10. | 35 |
| 11. | 36 |
| 12. | 37 |
| 13. | 38 |
| 14. | 39 |
| 15. | 40 |
| 16. | 41 |
| 17. | 42 |
| 18. | 43 |
| 19. | 44 |
| 20. | 45 |
| 21. | 46 |
| 22. | 47 |
| 23. | 48 |
| 24. | 49 |
| 25. | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Parker

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebens Forquar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquar

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquar

1st., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 277
Fowler, Nehemiah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

Swift

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

17

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan^l Fowler

Pvt. { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 278
Foy, Basset

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1 ✓ | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Basset Fox

P.A., { The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May June*, 1783.

Roll dated *July*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Bassett - F. or

Pvt

{ The Light Infantry Co., Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

July 27, 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

279
Foy, Simeon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

JS

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Heman Fox

Plt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Simon Fox

Pvt-

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Vinegar Fox

Pl

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Jr | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Simon Fox

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 280
Foy, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stepⁿ Fox

prob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 83

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hausel

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Fox

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Fox

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hausel

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Fox

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17*83*

Commissioned _____, 17*83*

Enlisted _____, 17*83*

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrell

✓ 281
Francis, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

David Francis

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

27

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Francis

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Francis

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

271

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Francis

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

282

Freedom, Cato

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cato Freedom

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. A. Russell

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cato Freedom

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

House

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cato Freedom

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrell

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cato Freedom

John { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

283

Freeman, Andrew

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3 7 2 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 0 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein⁰ _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Andrew Freeman

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

17

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Andrew Freeman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17 *83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

July 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

And W Freeman

....., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *July 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boga

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Andru Freeman

Pvt., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *July 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

284

Freeman, Cesor

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cesar Freeman

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dauncel

F

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Cesar Freeman

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 1st 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Discharged

July 2nd 17*83*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Manuel

285
Freeman, James

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Freeman

Pl, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May and June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30", 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
26"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Freeman

Pl

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dis

H

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Freeman

Pl, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Time
~~Term~~ of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

A

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Freeman

Pol, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-7mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

✓ 286
Freeman, Plymouth

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 30-2-1-0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 78-7-9 | 27 | |
| 3 | 73-4-9-3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 71-7-0-1 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

SF

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Plymouth Freeman

Pvt

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

XOlu

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Plymouth Freeman

Plt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

Jr

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Plymouth Freeman

Pvt, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Plymouth Freeman

Plt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct - 14* , 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 m. 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept - 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xrew

287

Freeman, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, James

288
Trink, Lathrop

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

y

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lathrop Drink

Prt { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

F.

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lathrop Frink

Pvt

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

31

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luther Fink

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

W
J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Lottrop Frank

Priv, { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

2183

Alterations since last muster discharged

Sept 17 for disability

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

289

Frink, Nathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Nathan Trink

prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Doanell

S

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Frink

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 3

July 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chancellor

F

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Prink

Josh., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Frink

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

290
Frink, Thomas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Frink

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Time
Term of enlistment *8 mo & 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Xren

J

| Swift's Regiment.
| (Final Formation, 1783.)

| Conn.

Thos Frink

Plt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *7 mo & 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wren

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thos Frink

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Time
Term of enlistment *6. 17.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

The 2nd Frink

Plt { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

June
Term of enlistment *5- 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Allen

✓ 291
Fuller, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Fuller

John, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
27th

Alterations since last muster *Discharge &*
June 19. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

✓ 292
Fuller, Joshua

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Fuller

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *may June 1783*

Roll dated *June 30 1783*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A. Russell

F

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Fuller

prob. { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Donnell

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Fuller
prob, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrell

J

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Joshua Fuller

Josh { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Commed. N. Windsor*

Remarks: _____

Howell

✓ 293
Gage, Sylvanus

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33274035

26

2 33274109

27

3 33274186

28

4 33274244

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sylvanus Gage

Jos., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Naupel

G | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

Sylvanus Gage

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Houzel
(548) Copyist.

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sylvanus Gage

Prob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1"*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvard

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Sylvanus Gage

Spob { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1.
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hocutt

✓ 294
Gardner, David

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 35273 5-17 | 26 |
| 2 35273 5-17 | 27 |
| 3 35273 5-17 | 28 |
| 4 35273 5-17 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Priv., { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 82.

Alterations since last muster

Present

Casualties

On extra service with Genl. Mifflin

Remarks:

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Serv'd to Genl M Longall

Remarks:

Lorew

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Pr- { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept-2, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

295

Gates, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 30273271
- 2 30273271
- 3 30273271
- 4 30273271
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Gates

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Gates

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Gates

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Gates

Pvt.

{ Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 293
Gates, Nathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 1 3527 41 501 | 26 |
| 2 3527 41 501 | 27 |
| 3 3527 41 501 | 28 |
| 4 3527 41 501 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathⁿ Gates

Josh, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1st*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrell

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Gates

pos, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783
Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hausel

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Arthur Gates

Job, { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Gates

{ 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
Sept. 17. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

✓ 297.1
Garrit, Stephen

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 352735710 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273581 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273545 | 28 |
| 4 | 3 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Favit

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 26 . 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Garrit

Pvt - { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 7 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

9

Swift's Regiment. Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Stephen Gavit

Pvt { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Stephen Gavit

Pvt. { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct-14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3. m 5. d

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 2 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓

298

Gaylor, Jonathan

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 352 5078 | 26 |
| 2 | 352 7513 | 27 |
| 3 | 352 | 28 |
| 4 | 352 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Gaylor

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Gaylor

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Gaylor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jonathan Gaylor

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 299
Geer, Asa

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35275070 | 26 |
| 2 35275123 | 27 |
| 3 35275125 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

G | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Asa Geer

Pvt.; { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Asa

Geer

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Asa Guer

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Asa Guer

Pot.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 300
Gillett, Jacob

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 352 735 1 2 | 26 |
| 2 352 735 8 3 | 27 |
| 3 352 735 6 1 7 | 28 |
| 4 352 735 1 5 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jacob Gillett

Priv

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 26 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

9 | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Jacob Gillett

Plt } 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5. m 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jacob Gillett

Priv, { 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Jacob Gillett

Per

{ 3d Co., in the Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 . 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓ 201
Glass, Silas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 1 1033 741036 | 26 |
| 2 1055 741082 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Silas Glass

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1*
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick 9" Mch. 83*
Comm.

Remarks:

Donnell

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Silas Glass

prob., { 5th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. H. Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*83*

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1*
83

Alterations since last muster *this continued*
from this date

Casualties *Sick Comm. 9" mch.*
1783

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

302

Glenney, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273737 | 26 |
| 2 | 33273812 | 27 |
| 3 | 31273812 | 28 |
| 4 | 31 | 29 |
| 5 | 377777 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Glenney

Lieut. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 28 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. O. W.

g

Conn.

William G. Linn

Appears with the rank of PT-1 on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 1783.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Clarrison

Copyist.

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Glenney

Lieut. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 30 178

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wren

G | **Swift's Regiment.** | **Conn.**
(Final Formation, 1783.)

William Glenney

Lieut. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Aug 13. 83.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

William Glenney

Lieut. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Oller

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

G. Lenny

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return

of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col^o Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sep. 12, 17*83*

By whose Leave,

Harrison Order

Place where,

Newburgh

Reasons,

Magazine Co.

Time of Absence,

Sep

, 17*83*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

302 a
Glinny, William

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenney, William

✓ 303
Gaff, Solomon

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30274293

26

2 30274293

27

3 30274293

28

4 30274293

29

5 30274293

30

6 30274293

31

7 30274293

32

8 30274293

33

9 30274293

34

10 30274293

35

11 30274293

36

12 30274293

37

13 30274293

38

14 30274293

39

15 30274293

40

16 30274293

41

17 30274293

42

18 30274293

43

19 30274293

44

20 30274293

45

21 30274293

46

22 30274293

47

23 30274293

48

24 30274293

49

25 30274293

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Goff

Pat. { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Goff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Goff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Solomon Goff

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

x 304
Gold, Toney

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35273272 | 26 |
| 2 | 35273341 | 27 |
| 3 | 35273341 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Henry Gould

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 26

May
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Toney Gold

Pvt.

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Toney Gold

{ Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogart

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Toney Gold

Pat., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

305

Goodrich, Nathan

**Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, Nathaniel

205
* Goodrich, Nathaniel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3527455 | 26 |
| 2 | 3527455 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

ly

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Goodrich

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Nathan Goodrich

Priv

{ 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1783

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

July 13/83

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

337
Goodrich, Ozias

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35274264 | 26 |
| 2 | 35274333 | 27 |
| 3 | 35274333 | 28 |
| 4 | 35274333 | 29 |
| 5 | 273 | 30 |
| 6 | 273 | 31 |
| 7 | 273 | 32 |
| 8 | 273 | 33 |
| 9 | 273 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Conn.

Goodrich

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

“ My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * By an appointment from Major Gen^l Greene on a Certificate from Colo^l Bradley (Which appointment I inclose) that I was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commenced doing Duty was Muster^d and Receiv^d Pay from the 4th of Augst 80—at that time Tanner, Glenney, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Serjeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announced in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo^r following * * * Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was. * * *

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob^{dt} and

very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign

2^d C. Regi^t

Hon^{bl} Maj^r Gn^l Lord Sterling”

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Camp Highlands Aug 5, 1782.

Number of record:

43

Scottrell

(543i)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^s in the Connecti-
cut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when
these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they
Stand arranged in the following Order of Prece-
dence.")

N^o, 12

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Hamilton

(544)

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Ensⁿ Pinto's pretensions—Marchth 18 1780 was Commissioned an Ensn—Julyth 26 ditto was appointed by the Govenor of the State Octo^{br} 14 ditto Joined the regiment & was appointed in Orders did the duty of an Officer, whilst many of the Ens^{ns} which now out rank me, by reason of their Commissions being Antidated where then doing Non Commissioned Officers duty Whose Names I beg leave to mention

Ebenezer Tanner.
William Glanney.
Joseph Clark.
Abner Cole.
George Cotton.
William Warmasley.
Ozias Goodrich.
John Cleveland.

Juneth 21 1780.

S. Pinto Ensⁿ 2 Reg^t——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

58

(543i)

Kiad

Copyist.

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Orias Goodrich

Ensign, { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783 .

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
27, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

ly

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Return

of the Names & Rank of the Officers of the
Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 13, 1783.

Date of Commission,

July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Ensign { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783
Aug. 13, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

June 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Ensign, { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

13

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Ensign, { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*
Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Bogan

308

Gold, Henry

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gold, Toney

✓ 309
Grant, James

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 332.74.673 | 26 |
| 2 332.74.673 | 27 |
| 3 332.74.673 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Grant

Pr { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

Es

Swift's Regiment.

(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Grant

Priv., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined Aug 2/83

Left out of the arrangement by accident

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamman

g

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

James Grant

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamm

370
Graves, Gilbert

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 302 73 0 0 0 0 | 26 |
| 2 33 2 7 2 0 0 2 | 27 |
| 3 33 2 7 2 0 0 2 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gilbert Graves

PL

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May^{and} June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30, 1783.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In his Excellency's*

Barge

Remarks:

Bliss

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gilbert Graves

Plh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

30th 11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

G.

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Giebert Graves

Prh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2., 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

~~Term~~ ^{Time} of enlistment 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

13th
11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Gilbert Graves

Prh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. C.

✓ 371
Green, Thomas

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-274294 | 26 |
| 2 | 35-274360 | 27 |
| 3 | 35-274421 | 28 |
| 4 | 35-274 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mch. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Green

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't; com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mch. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Green

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mch 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Thomas Green

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mch. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

312

Greenslit, Benjamin

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 34277054 | 26 |
| 2 | 342731 | 27 |
| 3 | 342731 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Grunsted

Prh, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May to June, 1783.*

Roll dated *June 30th, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mo. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

26th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benjamin Grunstit

PL, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1783.

Roll dated

Aug. 13th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja Greenstitt

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Since
~~Term~~ of enlistment *5 M. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

13th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Benja Grunslit

Plh

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

313

Gridley, Obediah

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

67

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Gridley.

Pr { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Whe

10

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Bradley

Pvt. { 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 4 months 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Gridley

Pr

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time
Term of enlistment

2

8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Obediah Gridley

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term
Term of enlistment *3. 5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

314

Griffith, George

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33274544 | 26 |
| 2 | 33274544 | 27 |
| 3 | 33274544 | 28 |
| 4 | 33274544 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Griffith

Pvt., { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated 30th, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tanner

6

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Griffith

Per { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June
30/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

Q

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Griffith

Pr { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1783

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt

13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

g

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

George Griffith

Pvt. { 8th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
2/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

✓ 315
Griswold, John

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35274275 | 26 |
| 2 35274373 | 27 |
| 3 35274375 | 28 |
| 4 35274375 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Griswold

Pvt., { 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Griswold

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*

June 83
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

John Griswold

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *}* _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S | Swift's Regiment. | Conn.
| (Final Formation, 1783.) |

John Griswold

{ 6th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

✓ 316
Grover, Amasa

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 35275153 | 26 |
| 2 357 10112 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 3 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment : _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Began

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Amasa Grover

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

✓ 3/17
Grover, Luther

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 31-2 75-0-51 | 26 |
| 2 | 31-2 75-0-51 | 27 |
| 3 | 31-2 75-0-51 | 28 |
| 4 | 31-2 75-0-51 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luther Grover

Pvt., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27*

May 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luther Grover

Pot,

{ 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luther Grover

P. A., { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Luther Grover

Pvt. { 2d Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Sept. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

318
Guile, Abraham

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 302 55 50
2 302 73 85
3 302 72 70
4 302 75 50
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 9

✓ See also

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abraham Guile

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Time

Term of enlistment 6 mo & 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

(548)

Copyist.

(548)

Copyist.

5

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abraham Gault

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mo & 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 30 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Men

(543)

Copyist.

(545)

Copyist.

9

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abraham Guile

4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated: Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abraham Guile

Priv

{ 4th Co., Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time
Term of enlistment *3* *2-4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 *1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X New

319
Guthrie, Abel

Swift's Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 3527123710 | 26 |
| 2 35273334 | 27 |
| 3 352 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Guthrie

....., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1783.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Guthrie

Pvt., { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bogan

S

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Guthrie

-----, { Capt. Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Bogum

G

Swift's Regiment.
(Final Formation, 1783.)

Conn.

Abel Guthrie

Pat., { Captain Taylor's Co., Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

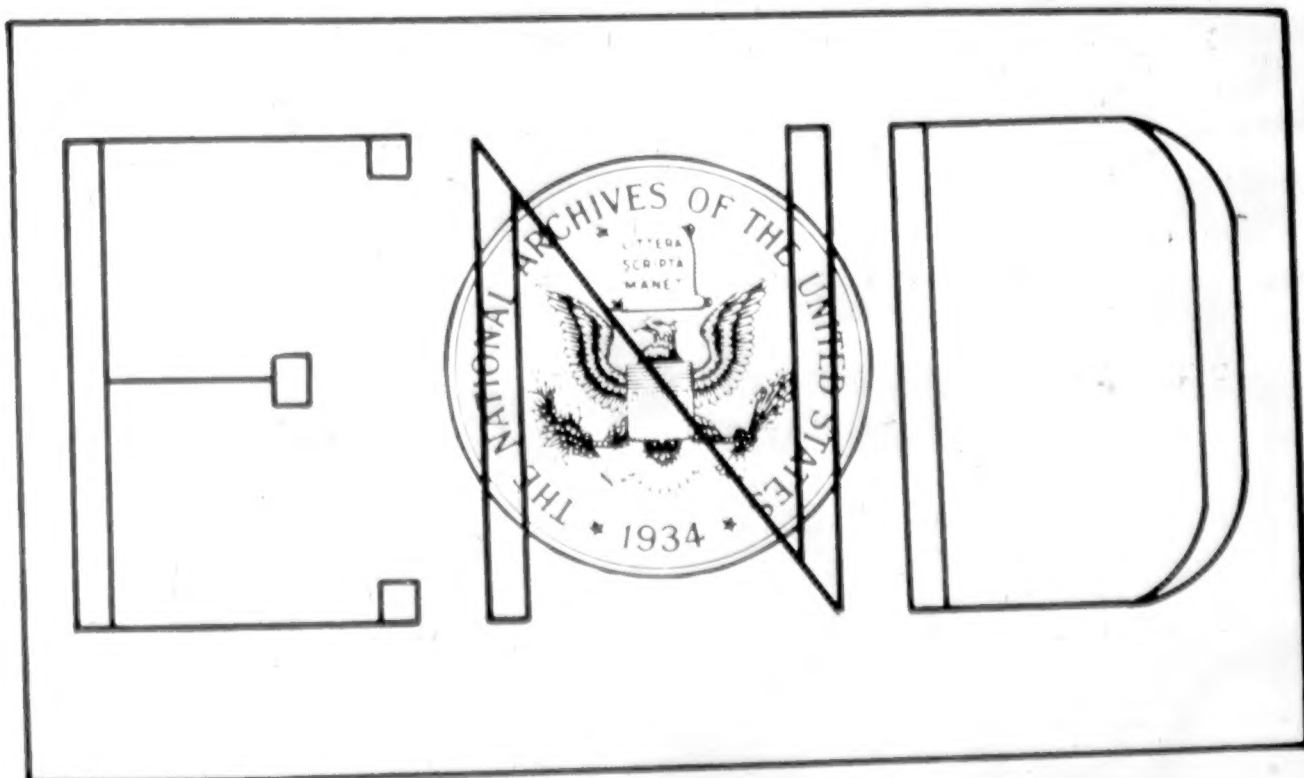
Bogan

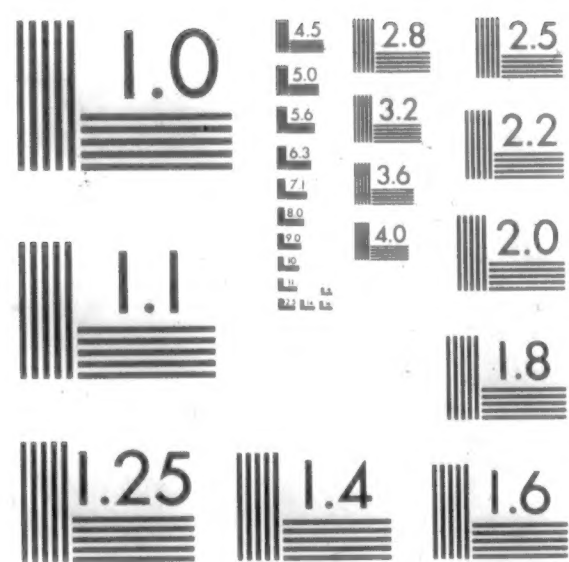
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

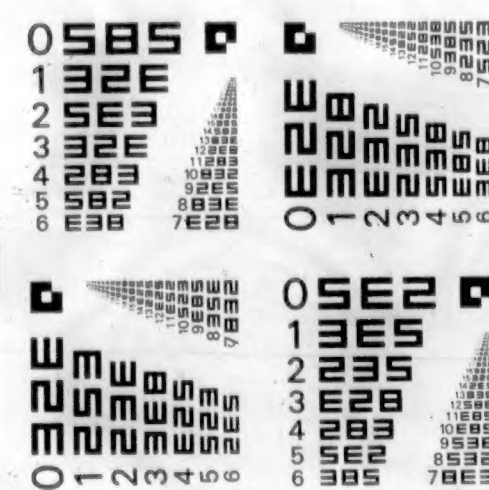
373





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

11